

IMPORTANT WATCHES

NEW YORK 6 DECEMBER 2017



Sotheby's EST.
1744



FRONT COVER
LOTS 826 & 827 (THIS PAGE) & 792 (OPPOSITE)
BACK COVER
LOT 993
THIS PAGE
LOT 756

IMPORTANT WATCHES





IMPORTANT WATCHES

AUCTION IN NEW YORK

6 DECEMBER 2017
SALE N09697

SESSION ONE: 10:00 AM
SESSION TWO: 2:00 PM

EXHIBITION

Thursday 30 November
10 am-5 pm

Friday 1 December
10 am-5 pm

Saturday 2 December
10 am-5 pm

Sunday 3 December
1 pm-5 pm

Monday 4 December
10 am-5 pm

Tuesday 5 December
10 am-5 pm

1334 York Avenue
New York, NY 10021
+1 212 606 7000
sothebys.com

FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS
#SOTHEBYSWATCHES

BIDNOW
LIVE ONLINE BIDDING

Sotheby's EST. 1744



SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.

NEW YORK

Daryn F. Schnipper
*Senior Vice President
Chairman,
International Watch Division*

Katharine Thomas
*Vice President
Head of Department*

Nate Borgelt
*Assistant Vice President
Senior International Specialist*

Janet Tham
Associate Cataloguer

Sarah Soulen
Research Associate and Assistant

SALE ADMINISTRATOR

Jessica Goldstein
jessica.goldstein@sothebys.com
+1 212 606 7184
FAX +1 212 606 7592

SALE NUMBER

NO9697 "WILLIAM"

BIDS DEPARTMENT

+1 212 606 7414
FAX +1 212 606 7016
bids.newyork@sothebys.com

Telephone bid requests should be received 24 hours prior to the sale. This service is offered for lots with a low estimate of \$5,000 and above.

PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP

Brad Bentoff
Carolyn Floersheimer
Olivia de Grelle
Geraldine Nager
Alejandra Rossetti
David Rothschild
Lily Snyder
+1 212 894 1796

ASIA CLIENT LIAISON

Yin Zhao
+1 212 894 1685
yin.zhao@sothebys.com

POST SALE SERVICES

Elizabeth Makris
Post Sale Manager
elizabeth.makris@sothebys.com
FOR PAYMENT, DELIVERY
AND COLLECTION
+1 212 606 7444
FAX +1 212 606 7043
uspostsaleservices@sothebys.com

CATALOGUE PRICE

\$45 at the gallery

FOR SUBSCRIPTIONS CALL

+1 212 606 7000 USA
+44 (0)20 7293 5000
for UK & Europe



CONTENTS

3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES
10	SESSION ONE: LOTS 701–827
86	SESSION TWO: LOTS 828–993
197	ABSENTEE BID FORM
199	CONDITIONS OF SALE
200	TERMS OF GUARANTEE ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR LIVE ONLINE BIDDING
201	BUYING AT AUCTION
202	SELLING AT AUCTION
203	SOTHEBY'S SERVICES INFORMATION ON SALES AND USE TAX IMPORTANT NOTICES
204	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES

REFERENCE	LOT		
PRE-REFERENCE	790, 810, 813-814	3885	818
96	985	3919	886
130	987	3969	894
570	990	3998	881
801	811	4196	820
805	812	4825	766
1579	988	4857	889
2442	989	4908	768, 774
2452	975	4910	767
2481	978, 980, 986	5014	883
2482	979	5022	879
2488	971	5024	885
2526	992	5034	890
2541	983	5054	891
2551	984	5064	884
2570	981	5102	903
3394	784	5105	901
3423	974	5110	892
3445	982	5134	893
3450	993	5140	888
3514	973	5159	887
3520	977	5500	895
3550	972	5712	897, 899
3569	976	5726	896
3597	991	5940	900
3800	902	5980	898
3802	880, 882		



LOT 903

ROLEX REFERENCES

REFERENCE	LOT		
750	757-758	6238	751
971	736-738	6239	755, 958, 969
1625	749	6263	753, 756, 959, 967
1655	955, 966	6265	754, 960, 968
1675	961, 963	6542	962
1680	956	9630	759
1803	965	16013	760
2508	745	16570	872
3065	733-734	16750	954
3858	742	17013	761
3997	743	18038	874
4500	746	69158	763
4768	744	16233/16200	762
5508	957	116519	875, 876
5512	964	116598	878
5994	815	116610	871
6034	747, 750, 752	118205	873
6118	735	178384	771
6202	748	326935	877



LOT 747

ROLEX



SESSION ONE

NEW YORK
WEDNESDAY
6 DECEMBER 2017
10AM

LOTS 701-827





ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH

PER HOUR
UNITS

160 170 180 190 200



PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

LOTS 701-712



701

701 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A LARGE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF BR01 NO 139/250 CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • black textured dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, large pink gold luminescent sword hands, white center seconds, aperture for date at 3, power reserve indication, outer minute divisions • pink gold square form case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a pink gold Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,700-3,350
HK\$ 15,700-31,300



702

702 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF BR01 STC NO 116/999 TURN COORDINATOR CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • black Turn Coordinator dial, sapphire crystal with white painted depiction of an aircraft with markers at cardinal points, outermost revolving chapter ring with white Arabic numerals and baton indexes for hours, inner chapter ring with white Arabic numerals and baton indexes for minutes, innermost chapter ring with white baton indexes for constant seconds • black coated ceramic case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with coated black Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



703

703 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF BR03 24485 MILITARY SPEC CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • anthracite dial, painted black luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent sword hands, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • black coated ceramic case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a coated black Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



704

□ 704 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK CARBON FIBER SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF BR01 C NO 038/500 CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • black textured dial, applied white luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent hands, outer minute divisions • black textured carbon fiber case, bezel secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with coated black Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



705

□ 705 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A TITANIUM SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF BR01-94 00323 CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2012

- jeweled automatic movement • anthracite dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • titanium case, chamfered bezel secured by four screws, pushers to the case band, screw down crown • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



706

□ 706 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF BR03 00777 MILITARY SPEC CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • black dial, painted white luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent Sword hands, twin aperture for date at 12, power reserve indication, outer minute divisions • stainless steel square form case, bezel secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with stainless steel Bell & Ross bracelet and folding clasp

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



707



708



709

□ 707 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A DEEP TEAL CERAMIC SQUARE
FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF BR03 CB 03138 CIRCA 2010

• jeweled automatic movement • deep teal dial, painted blue luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent Sword hands, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • deep teal coated ceramic case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with coated black Bell & Ross buckle
width 42 mm

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400

□ 708 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE
FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF BR03 18383 MILITARY SPEC CIRCA 2010

• jeweled automatic movement • black dial, painted black luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent Sword hands, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • black coated ceramic case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with coated black Bell & Ross buckle
width 42 mm

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400

□ 709 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF BR01 SRA NO 066/500 RADAR
CIRCA 2010

• jeweled automatic movement • matte black radar dial, sapphire crystal with painted black Arabic numerals and baton indexes for hours and minutes at cardinal points, outermost revolving chapter ring with red index for hours, inner chapter ring with yellow index for minutes, innermost chapter ring with green index for constant seconds • black coated stainless steel case, bezel secured by four screws, screw down crown case, dial, and movement signed • with a black coated Bell & Ross buckle
diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Bell & Ross warranty card, an instruction booklet, tools, an embroidered patch, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



710



711



712

□ 710 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF BR01 STC NO 006/999 TURN COORDINATOR CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • black *Turn Coordinator* dial, sapphire crystal with white painted depiction of an aircraft with markers at cardinal points, outermost revolving chapter ring with white Arabic numerals and baton indexes for hours, inner chapter ring with white Arabic numerals and baton indexes for minutes, innermost chapter ring with white baton indexes for constant seconds • black coated ceramic case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400

□ 711 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF BR01 SHO NO 006/999 HORIZON CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • *Horizon Instrument* inspired grey and black dial, inner black bezel with white painted baton indexes, white and black luminescent hands • black coated stainless steel case, bezel secured by four screws, screw down crown case, dial, and movement signed with a black coated Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400

□ 712 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

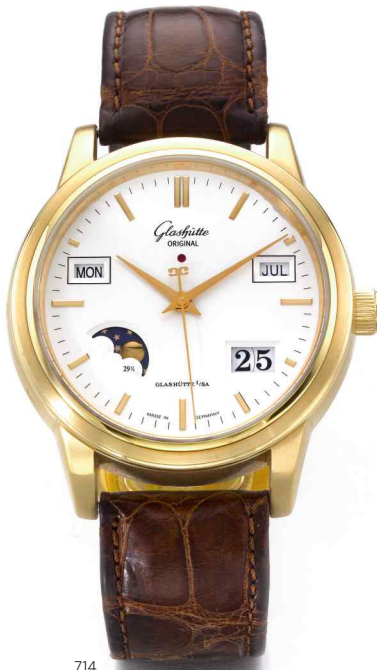
A BLACK COATED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE
REF BR01 SCI NO 006/999 CIRCA 2010

- jeweled automatic movement • black dial, painted white luminescent Arabic numerals, luminescent sword hands, aperture for date at 3, yellow power reserve indication, outer minute divisions • black coated ceramic case, bezel secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with coated black Bell & Ross buckle

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,300-2,950
HK\$ 11,800-27,400



713



714



715

713

VARIOUS OWNERS

Glashütte

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
MVT 29670 NO 037/100 CIRCA 2010

- cal. GUB 39 nickel lever movement, 48 jewels, mono metallic balance, 21k yellow gold rimmed rotor • blue sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds, apertures for day and month, twin aperture for date, fan form sector for moon phases, leap year indication • platinum case, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by five screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an platinum Glashütte buckle diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by a *Glashütte Certificate of Authenticity* booklet. Together with one booklet, one setting pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

714

Glashütte

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
MVT 24343 NO 0663 SENATOR CIRCA 2010

- cal. 39 automatic nickel lever movement, 48 jewels, pierced 21k rotor • matte silvered dial, yellow gold applied baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds with GG counterweight, apertures for day and month, twin aperture for date, moon phases, leap year indication, minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, sapphire crystal display case back secured by five screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Glashütte double folding clasp diameter 39 mm

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

715

Glashütte

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
MVT 23776 NO 052/150 CIRCA 2000

- cal. 39-43 automatic nickel lever movement, 44 jewels, 21K rotor • black dial, painted white luminescent Arabic numerals, luminescent Losangé hands, twin aperture for date at 4, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, stepped case bands, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Glashütte double folding clasp length 44 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



716

□ 716 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE NO 2540D MARINE CIRCA 2005

- automatic jeweled movement • silvered dial with engine turned center field, chapter ring with painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 6, outermost chapter ring with dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, coin edged case band, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Breguet folding clasp diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet travel case.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



717

717

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE ALARM POWER RESERVE AND 24 HOUR INDICATION REF 5707 MVT 009990 NO 1149 LE RÉVEIL DU TSAR CIRCA 2007

- cal. 519F automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels, 18k yellow gold *guilloché* rotor • silvered *guilloché* dial, silvered chapter ring with painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, sunken subsidiary dials for 24 hour indication, second time zone, constant seconds combined with date, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, aperture for alarm on/off display • 18k yellow gold case, down turned screw set lugs, coin edged band, alarm pusher, two crowns, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Breguet folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet Certificate of Origin and Warranty booklet, instructional booklets, retailer's receipt, one sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



718

718

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND MOON PHASES REF 7337 MVT 44008NO 1442AL CIRCA 1995

- cal. 502 automatic nickel lever movement, 35 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 21k gold rotor • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, apertures for day in English and date, fan form aperture for moon phases, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, coin edged band, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Breguet folding buckle diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet certificate of origin and warranty booklet.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



719



720



721

□ 719 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Franck Muller

A YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU FORM
AUTOMATIC TRIPLE TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 2852 MB NO 290 MASTER BANKER
CIRCA 2000

- cal. 2800 finely engraved jeweled nickel lever movement, platinum rotor • white dial, painted radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Spade hands, center seconds, subsidiary dials for second and third time zones, aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold tonneau form case, single crown to adjust three time zones, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Franck Muller buckle length 43 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty, an instruction paper, and a leather bi-fold.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

□ 720 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
NO 3007796 MASTER ULTRA THIN 1907
CIRCA 2015

- cal. 896 nickel lever movement, 32 jewels, mono metallic balance, 22K rotor • cream dial, applied pink gold baton indexes, pink gold Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds, pearled minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle diameter 38.5 mm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate, instruction booklet, and presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

721

Panerai

A PINK GOLD CUSHION FORM DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE 8 DAY POWER
RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
REF PAM00395 OP6890 NO 445/500 GMT 8
DAYS CIRCA 2011

- cal. P.2002/10 manual winding movement, 21 jewels • chocolate dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, arrow second time zone hand, aperture for date, 8 day power reserve indication, day and night indication • 18k pink gold cushion form case, wire lugs, screw down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Panerai double folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by an Officine Panerai Certificate confirming the limited series number 445/500. Together with sales tags, one instructional booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



722

722

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 48100/2 MVT 831147 CASE 652210 CIRCA 1995

- cal. 1190, automatic nickel lever movement, 19 jewels • cream dial, applied pink gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, pink gold baton hands, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dial for the date, fan form aperture for power reserve indication • 18k pink gold case, *Cornes de Vache* lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle diameter 31.5 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000



723

723

Audemars Piguet

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
NO 699 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1985

- quartz movement • gilt *Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent yellow gold baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, aperture for date at 3
- stainless steel and 18k yellow gold *Royal Oak* case, bezel secured by eight screws, solid case back secured by eight screws • *dial signed by maker and retailer, case and movement signed by maker* • with an Audemars Piguet stainless steel and yellow gold integrated link bracelet and folding clasp diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000



724

724 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 2656 CASE 738777CE SANTOS 100
CIRCA 2005

- cal. 049 automatic jeweled lever movement
- silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at VII, luminescent Sword hands, center seconds, inner minute track
- stainless steel square form case, 18k yellow gold bezel secured by eight screws, sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Cartier double folding clasp

length 51 mm
Accompanied by a Cartier Certificate booklet, one instructional booklet, one bi fold, and one presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



725

725

Chopard

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
36/1224 NO 22/50 QUANTIÈME CIRCA 1990
2723704

- cal. 889/2 automatic nickel lever movement, 54 jewels, 21k gold rimmed pierced rotor • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, gold Feuille hands, silvered engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with date and season, 30 minute register combined with month and leap year indication, 12 hour register combined with day and 24 hour indication, moon phases combined with weeks, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case, screw set lugs, rectangular chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Chopard buckle

• \$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500



726

726

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 3137 NO 1456 CIRCA 1995

- cal. 502 automatic nickel lever movement, 37 jewels • silvered dial with engine turned center field, black painted radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, subsidiary dial for date, sector for power reserve indication, fan form aperture for moon phases, outer dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, coin edged band, cabochon sapphire set crown, monogrammed and extensively inscribed snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 36 mm
Accompanied by a Breguet Certificate of Origin and Guarantee booklet, one setting pin and a presentation box.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



727

727

Perrelet

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

REF A3021 NO 09/20 FLYING TOURBILLON CIRCA 2015

- cal. P-161 automatic nickel lever movement, 33 jewels, mono metallic balance, one minute tourbillon carriage • two toned anthracite and black dial, eccentric time display with textured carbon fiber center field, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, pink gold luminescent hands, inner minute divisions, tourbillon carriage combined with constant seconds • 18k pink gold and titanium case, stepped bezel, faceted down turned lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and titanium Perrelet double folding clasp diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by a Perrelet International Warranty stamped by the retailer. Together with a Perrelet winding presentation box manufactured by Kubik, one instructional booklet, one Kubik International Guarantee, and outer packaging.

Released in 2009, Perrelet combines the tradition and prestige of the tourbillon, with the modern, sporty materials of titanium and rubber. Further, the in-house caliber, P-161, is officially certified by the COSC authority as a chronometer, an honor difficult to achieve with this complication.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000



728

728

Vacheron Constantin

A WHITE GOLD CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 47300 CASE 792745 TOLEDO CIRCA 2006

- cal. 1125 automatic movement, 36 jewels • silvered dial with engine turned center field, applied Arabic numerals and square indexes, baton hands, blue arrow hand for date, sunken chapter ring for date, apertures for day and month in English, subsidiary dial for constant seconds combined with moon phases, outer minute track • 18k white gold cushion form case, stepped bezel and lugs, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle length 43 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Origin and Guarantee Certificate, and one booklet.

• \$ 13,000-18,000
€ 10,900-15,100
HK\$ 102,000-141,000



729

729

A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED
WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN
COLLECTOR

Audemars Piguet

A FINE PLATINUM AND PINK GOLD
AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND
BRACELET

REF 25654PR CASE D44080 NO 23 ROYAL
OAK QUANTIÈME PERPETUAL CIRCA 1993

- cal. 2120/4 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels, Gyromax balance, pierced and engraved signed rotor with 21k gold rim • salmon dial, applied dot and baton indexes, three recessed subsidiary dials indicating month, date, and day, aperture for moon phases • platinum and 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case with octagonal bezel, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • integrated platinum and 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet
presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



730

730

VARIOUS OWNERS

Frederique Constant

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
CASE FC980X4H9 NO 28/188 TOURBILLON
GRAND FEU CIRCA 2011

- cal. FC980/FC985 automatic movement, 33 jewels, silicium escapement wheel and lever, one-minute tourbillon carriage • white enamel semi-skeletonized dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, *Breguet* hands, day/night hands, fan form aperture for day/night indication, aperture to reveal tourbillon carriage, outer minute track
- 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Frederique Constant* buckle

diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Frederique Constant limited
edition certificate, a plaque, and a presentation
box with outer packaging

• w\$ 12,000-18,000

€ 10,100-15,100

HK\$ 94,000-141,000



Chopard

AN IMPRESSIVE LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CELESTIAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION LAUNCHED ON THE OCCASION OF CHOPARD'S 150TH ANNIVERSARY
REF 161925-1001 CASE 1577076 NO 08/15
L.U.C 150 ALL-IN-ONE CIRCA 2010

- cal. L.U.C 4TQE manual winding nickel lever movement, 42 jewels, Variner four armed balance, balance spring with Philips terminal curb, one minute tourbillon carriage • meantime dial: silvered *guilloché* dial, applied black radial Roman numerals, black steel Dauphine fusée hands, subsidiary dials for months combined with leap year indication, days combined with 24 hour indication, twin aperture for date, tourbillon carriage combined with constant seconds, outer minute track • celestial dial: silvered *guilloché* dial, power reserve indication, day and night indication, equation of time, sunrise and sunset

calibrated for Geneva, Switzerland, moon phases appearing within a celestial chart for the night time sky over Geneva, Switzerland • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Chopard buckle diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Chopard Certificate of Origin, a Republic and Canton of Geneva Certificate of Origin, one instructional booklet, one winding tool, one setting pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The L.U.C 150 ALL-IN-ONE is Chopard's most complicated wristwatch to date, boasting an in house calibre 4TQE, with 14 complications in an impressive 46 mm case. With over 500 individual parts, and over 100 hours of manufacturing time, the L.U.C 150 ALL-IN-ONE is truly a feat of modern day haute horlogerie.

• \$ 50,000-70,000
• € 41,900-59,000
• HK\$ 391,000-550,000



Original Chopard product.

All our products are manufactured to detail, using the latest technology. Every piece

At the origin of the Chopard product and every piece below. The precious metal content is confirmed by the

standard in terms of clarity, color and cut are used. All the diamonds used by Chopard have been involved in funding conflict and in compliance designed hereby warrants that these diamonds are and/or written warranties provided by the supplier

rubies and emeralds are carefully selected

PROPERTY OF A WEST COAST GENTLEMAN

Chopard

AN IMPRESSIVE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND
SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH
REF 143555-1001 CASE 570185 468 2
CIRCA 2006

• quartz movement • baguette cut pavé diamond
dial, blued steel baton hands • 18k white gold
curved rectangular case, baguette cut diamond
set bezel, briolette diamond set crown, solid case
back secured by four screws • *case, crystal, and
movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and
baguette diamond set Chopard bracelet with
concealed double folding clasp
length 42 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 185 mm

*Accompanied by a Chopard Certificate of Origin.
Also accompanied by Chopard paperwork dated
2006 and 2015 detailing the original purchase
price and insurance value. Together with a
Chopard presentation box.*

*Dial with 26 baguette cut diamonds approximately
6.39 cts*

*Bracelet and case with 208 baguette cut
diamonds approximately 52.29 cts*

*Crown with one briolette diamond approximately
0.18 cts*

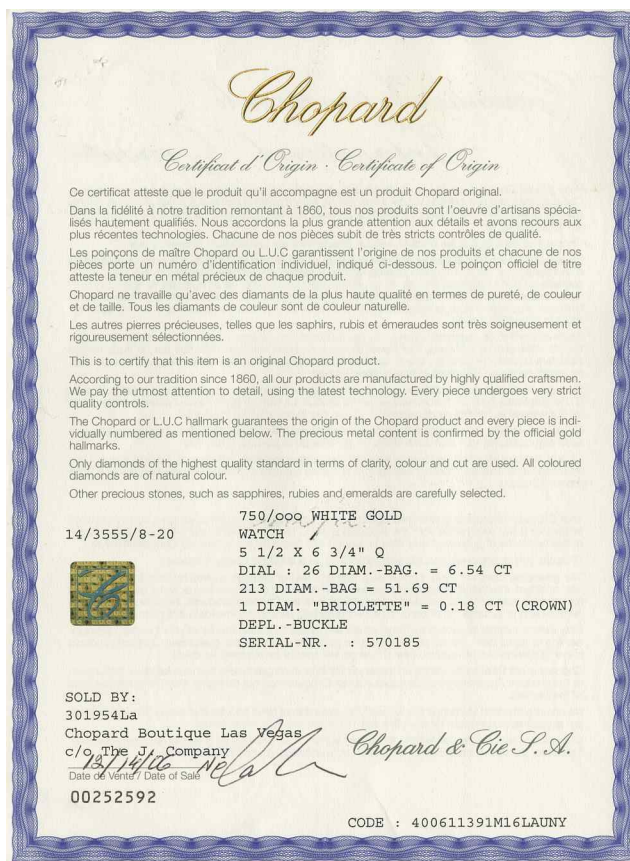
Total diamond weight approximately 58.86 cts

Chopard's Diamond Watches collection unites
the firm's jewelry and watchmaking skills,
creating magnificent luxury timepieces which
demonstrate flawless gem-setting techniques and
craftsmanship.

\$ 100,000-150,000

€ 84,000-126,000

HK\$ 785,000-1,180,000







733



734



735

733

VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD
AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 3065 MVT 99424 CASE 299515

'BUBBLEBACK' CIRCA 1945

- automatic nickel lever movement • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton hands, pink gold hands, blued steel center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, pink gold bezel, and hooded lugs, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a 14k yellow gold Rolex buckle made for the American market diameter 32 mm

• \$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,100-7,600
HK\$ 46,900-70,500

□ 734 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A PINK GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
REF 3065 NO 4897 BUBBLEBACK CIRCA 1945

- automatic nickel lever movement • black dial, painted Arabic numerals, pink gold baton hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, pink gold bezel and hooded lugs, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a pink gold and stainless steel bracelet and folding clasp diameter 32 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 208 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

□ 735 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 6118 OYSTER PERPETUAL CIRCA 1950

- automatic nickel lever movement, 2 jewels, mono metallic compensation balance • cream sunburst dial, applied baton indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute track, lancette hands, center seconds • stainless steel case modified with hood-style inserts, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100



736



737



738

736

Rolex

A SILVER RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 971 CASE 02600 PRINCE BRANCARD
CIRCA 1930

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 15 jewels • two tone silvered duo dial, applied Arabic numerals, gilt hands, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • silver case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

length 42 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

737

Rolex

A SILVER RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 971 CASE 71969 PRINCE BRANCARD
CIRCA 1930

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • two tone silvered duo dial, painted Arabic numerals, blued steel hand, *one lacking*, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • silver case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

length 42 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

738

Rolex

A WHITE AND PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH
REF 971 CASE 73492 PRINCE BRANCARD
CIRCA 1930

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 15 jewels • black glossy duo dial, gilt Arabic numerals, steel Cathedral hands, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • 9k white and pink gold case, solid snap on case back *with engraving and monogram* • *case, dial, and movement signed*

length 42 mm

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



739

739

Longines

A GOLD PLATED AND STAINLESS STEEL
SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
REF 5034 NO 7402877 CIRCA 1951

• cal. 12.68Z manual winding stop second nickel lever movement • silvered dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blue steel spade hands, red chronograph hand, red hand for 60 minute register, engine turned subsidiary dial for constant seconds, inner blue painted tachometer scale, outer minute and 1/5 seconds track, outermost telemeter scale • gold plated case, rectangular chronograph pusher to the band, stainless steel snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on January 20th, 1951, to the company Danero, Longines' agent in Uruguay.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



740

740

Longines

RETAILED BY CUERVO Y SOBRINOS:
A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
MVT 6174577 7752170 CASE 21321
CIRCA 1945

• manual winding nickel lever movement • black dial, painted Arabic numerals and baton indexes, baton hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, down turned lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*
diameter 33 mm

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



741

741

Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL TRIPLE CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 2547 CIRCA 1960

- cal. *Valjoux* 72C manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • black and white dial, applied Arabic numerals, and faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, stainless steel hands, black steel chronograph hand, crescent hand for date, three engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, apertures for day and month *in English*, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outer most chapter ring with blue painted Arabic dates • stainless steel case, down turned lugs, round chronograph pushers, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 36 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000



742

742

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
REF 3858 CASE 194016 CIRCA 1940

- manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered matte dial, painted black Arabic numerals, outer telemeter and tachometer scales, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • rectangular chronograph pushers, snap on solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 35.5 mm

The present watch is a rare example of a pre-war chronograph by Rolex.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 3997 CASE 047546 CIRCA 1940

- Valjoux 22 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, black painted Arabic numerals, later luminescent blued steel hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachometer scale calibrated to 750 miles • stainless steel case, pointed down turned lugs, rectangular chronograph pushers, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex pouch.

The reference 3997 is exceptionally rare and new to the collector's market. With an oversized case and angular lugs, the piece feels modern and timeless. The present lot is further accentuated by its original and beautifully preserved dial with Arabic numerals and tachometer scale.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



Rolex

A PINK GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL
ANTI MAGNETIC TRIPLE CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 4768 DATOCOMPAX CIRCA 1950

- cal. 72C manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and square indexes, pink gold Sword hands, blued steel date hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, apertures for day and date *in English*, minute and 1/5 second divisions, outer tachometer scale, outermost blue date ring • stainless steel case, pink gold bezel and rectangular pushers, downturned chamfered lugs • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 35 mm

Reference 4768 launched in 1947 in an extremely limited series of approximately 220 examples in stainless steel, yellow gold, pink gold, and in combinations of stainless steel with yellow or pink gold.

The present example has an original vintage dial with pink gold pyramid indexes and a vivid blue date ring.

\$ 40,000-60,000

€ 33,500-50,500

HK\$ 313,000-469,000



Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

REF 2508 CASE 512205 CIRCA 1947

• cal. 14''' jeweled manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • matte cream dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, baton hands, blued steel chronograph hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex buckle
diameter 35 mm

Introduced in the mid 1930s, Ref. 2508 was the first Rolex chronograph wristwatch to feature two registers with two pushers. The present example from the second series features rectangular pushers and has an incredibly well preserved three-piece case with crisp original lines, and defined coronet and serial number to the outside case back.

Variations of Ref. 2508 are described and illustrated in I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda, Pucci Papaleo Editore, pp. 80-91.

\$ 20,000-40,000
€ 16,800-33,500
HK\$ 157,000-313,000



Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD ANTI MAGNETIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS

REF 4500 CASE 533649 ANTI MAGNETIC
'MONOBLOC' CIRCA 1948

• cal. 23 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold luminescent Lancette hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 30 minute registers, outer black minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost blue tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, round chronograph pushers, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by one Rolex pouch.

The present lot was formerly in the collection of the legendary musician and guitarist, Eric Clapton. Clapton, a serious watch aficionado, is known for his impressive collection of important watches, including several exceptional vintage Rolex pieces.

PROVENANCE

The Collection of Eric Clapton
Christie's, *Important Pocket Watches & Wristwatches Featuring Property from the Collection of Eric Clapton*, New York, 2003

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL ANTI MAGNETIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6034 CASE 847265 'PRE-DAYTONA'
CIRCA 1952

- cal. 72 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • silvered dial, applied dart indexes with luminescent dots, luminescent Losangé hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outer red telemeter scale, outermost blue tachometer scale • stainless steel case, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

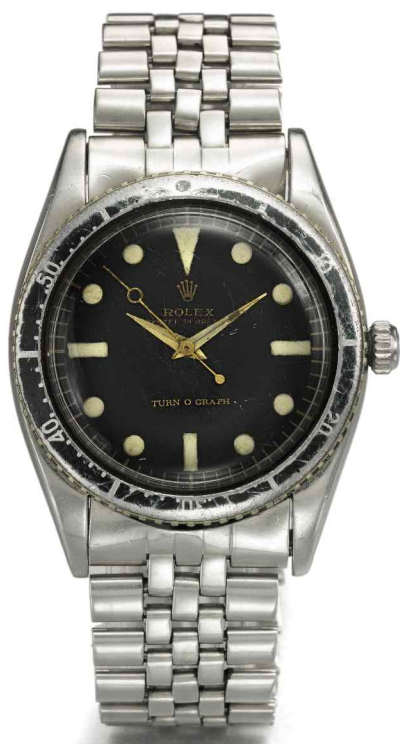
The present lot survives with an incredibly well preserved dial, with matching patina to the hands, and lume. The text is not faded, crisp, and legible, making this example an exceptional piece for discerning collectors.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000





748



749

748

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 6202 MVT 24134 CASE 950290
'THUNDERBIRD' TURN-O-GRAF CIRCA 1954

- jeweled automatic movement • black 'tropical' dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions, gilt coronet and lettering • stainless steel Oyster case, screw down crown and solid case back, black bezel calibrated for 60 units • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 35.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

The present lot features an original rotating bezel and beautifully aged tropical dial with deep brown hues, vibrant and well preserved golden markers.

Ref. 6202 was released and first presented at the Basel Fair in 1953. The Turn-O-Graph was the first series produced Rolex to feature a rotating bezel. Rolex often promoted this first series tool watch as a convenient and simple way of calculating the "timing of a transatlantic telephone call, the rate of a machine, a patient's pulse or the speed of a train." In the late 1950s, the Turn-O-Graph was popularly marketed as "Thunderbirds" because the U.S. Air Force equipped their Thunderbird aerobatic squadron pilots with Ref. 6202 for navigational calculations.

For more information on this reference, see Martin Skeet & Nick Urul, *Vintage Rolex Sports Models*, 2001, p. 100–101; for an illustration of a similar model, see p. 104.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

749

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1625 CASE 1365459 DATEJUST
'THUNDERBIRD' CIRCA 1966

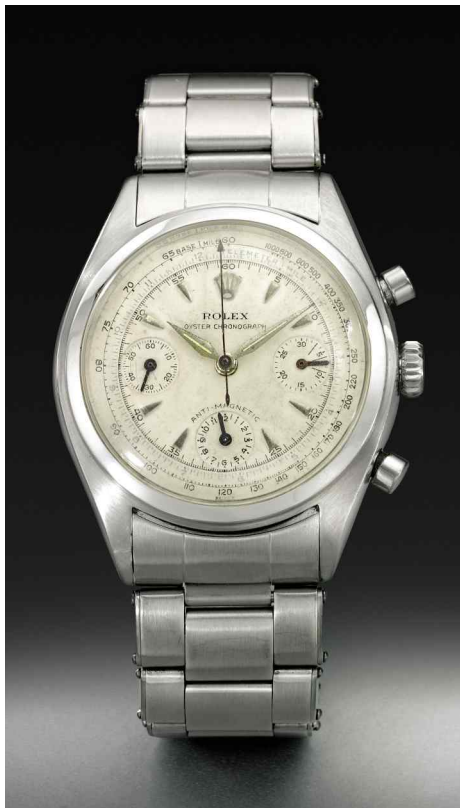
- cal. 1560 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, yellow gold applied baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, engraved coin edged bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Chronometer Certificate, one instructional booklet, and one sales tag.

For further information on 'Thunderbirds,' please refer to lot 748.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



750



751

750

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL ANTI MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6034 CASE 847267 'PRE-DAYTONA'
CIRCA 1952

- cal. 72 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • silvered dial, applied dart indexes, luminescent Losangé hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute markers with 1/5 second divisions, outer blue telemeter scale, outermost tachometer scale • stainless steel case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000

751

FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6238 CASE 964676 'PRE DAYTONA'
CIRCA 1963

- cal. 72B manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • silvered sunburst dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachometer scale • stainless steel case, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by the original retail sale invoice dated May 18, 1965.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL ANTI MAGNETIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS

REF 6034 CASE 847538 'PRE-DAYTONA'
CIRCA 1952

- cal. 72 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numeral and faceted square indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold luminescent hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outer red telemeter scale, outermost blue tachometer scale
 - stainless steel case, solid screw down case back
 - case, dial, and movement signed
- diameter 36 mm

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

RolexA STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6263/6265 CASE 4137703

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1976

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- matte black dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, silvered engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, black acrylic bezel calibrated for 200

units, screw down crown, pushers, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by Rolex Guarantee Certificate and the original retailer's receipt dated October 27, 1980. Together with a photograph of Mr. John Laurence at the Khyber Pass in the 1980s wearing the present lot.

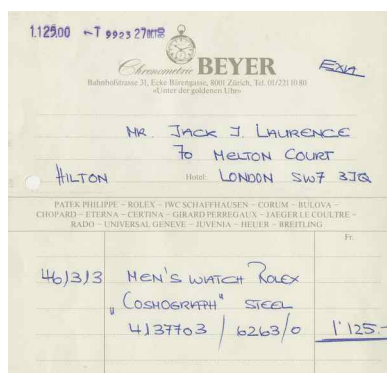
John Laurence is an American reporter, author and documentary filmmaker whose frontline reporting for CBS, ABC and PBS have earned him a reputation as one of the finest foreign correspondents of his generation. Wearing his Rolex Cosmograph Daytona, he has covered

many of the most important events of our times including thirty-seven wars, revolutions and riots at home and abroad. His work has won every major award for broadcast journalism. An example of his reporting can be seen on YouTube under the title 'John Laurence Vietnam War U.S. Platoon in Combat.' We are pleased to present this well-used and beautifully preserved timepiece on behalf of the original owner.

For further illustrations of this model, please see Paolo Gobbi & Filippo Vinardi, *I Cronografi Rolex: La Leggenda*, 2004, p. 328–335.

\$ 20,000-30,000**€ 16,800-25,100****HK\$ 157,000-235,000**

Mr. John Laurence at the Khyber Pass in the 1980s wearing the present lot



754

PROPERTY OF A DESCENDANT OF THE
ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6265 CASE 3960383 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1975

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
 - gilt dial, yellow gold applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold Obélisque hands, black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions
 - 18k yellow gold Oyster case, gold bezel with tachometer scale calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown, chronograph pushers and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
- diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

\$ 40,000-60,000
€ 33,500-50,500
HK\$ 313,000-469,000



FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6239 CASE 1874335 DAYTONA 'PAUL
NEWMAN' CIRCA 1968

- cal. 722-1 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • tri color black, white and red dial, applied square indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

The iconic reference 6239 was introduced in the United States in 1963, and available in the US and Europe until 1969. It was the first model fitted with this exotic dial, later coined the Paul Newman dial, distinguished by its fine square markers.

The present lot has a well preserved dial with defined sunken engine turned subsidiary dials, clear white Rolex Cosmograph signature and the red Daytona inscription, perfectly complemented by the red graduations of the outer track.

Offered by the original owner, the present lot is a truly exceptional collector's piece.

\$ 70,000-120,000

€ 59,000-101,000

HK\$ 550,000-940,000





PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE PHILADELPHIA
COLLECTION

Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6263 CASE 5951371 DAYTONA
CIRCA 1979

• cal. 727 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • matte black dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold Obélisque hands, gilt engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, gilt minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, black acrylic bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down pushers, crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold later Rolex bracelet diameter 38 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee, a One Year Service Warranty dated January 9th, 1995, an International Service Guarantee dated October 6th, 2011, and a Rolex service statement dated January 24th, 2011. Also with a Rolex document confirming the purchase of the present 18k yellow gold Oyster bracelet on October 6th, 2011. Together with one additional 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle, booklets, sales tags, service tags, two service boxes, three polishing clothes, one pouch, one bi fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The Rolex Cosmograph has become one of the most iconic sporting watches of all time. Replacing the 6262 model in 1971, the 6263 was given its own distinctive look with the addition of a black acrylic insert to its bezel and waterproof screw down crown and chronograph pushers.

The present lot is available in excellent condition with an original bezel insert, and crisp case hallmarks. The dial is preserved with superior clarity and impeccable definition to the signatures, the deepness of registers, the outer tracking and even the luminescent dots above the indexes.

It has been owned by the same family for two generations, and Sotheby's is pleased to offer it for the first time at auction. This is a rare opportunity to own such an exceptional example of the reference 6263 in yellow gold.

\$ 70,000-120,000

€ 59,000-101,000

HK\$ 550,000-940,000







757



758



757 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED WATCH
REF 750 CASE E115582 CELLINI CIRCA 1990

• cal. 15.5''' manual winding nickel lever movement, 20 jewels • two toned gilt dial, painted black Breguet numerals, black steel Breguet hands, outer dot minute divisions, 18k yellow gold hunting case, hinged cuvette and case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 47 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

758

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED WATCH
WITH ENAMEL DIAL
REF 750 CASE 3759 CELLINI CIRCA 1995

• 16''' manual winding nickel lever movement, mono metallic balance, 20 jewels • white enamel dial, applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, yellow gold baton hands • 18k yellow gold hunting case, hinged cuvette and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • together with an 18k yellow gold Rolex chain diameter 48 mm

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



759

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD ASYMMETRICAL LEFT-HANDED WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 9630 CASE 733097 NO 016 KING MIDAS
CIRCA 1961

- cal. 650 automatic lever movement, 17 jewels
- gilt dial, black baton indexes • 18k yellow gold asymmetrical case, winding crown to the left case band, monogrammed case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet with double folding clasp

length 29 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 184 mm

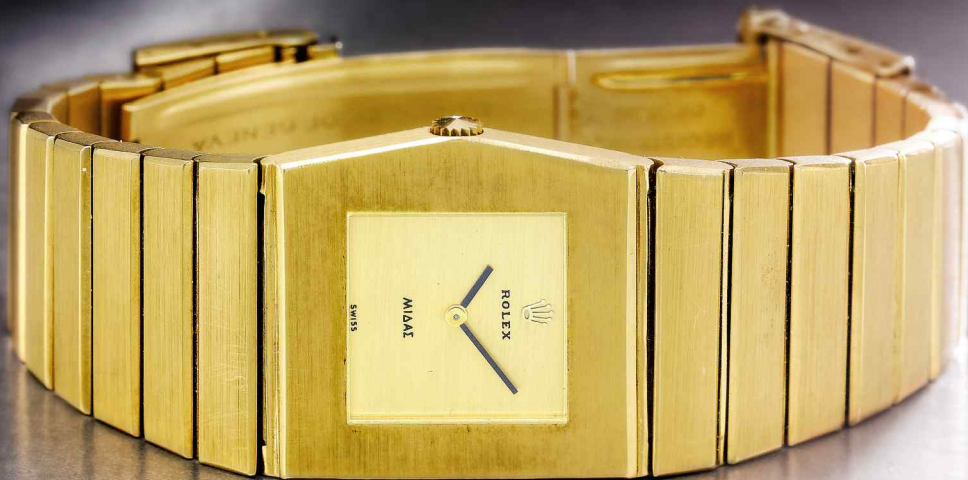
Accompanied by a Rolex King Midas Urn inspired presentation box.

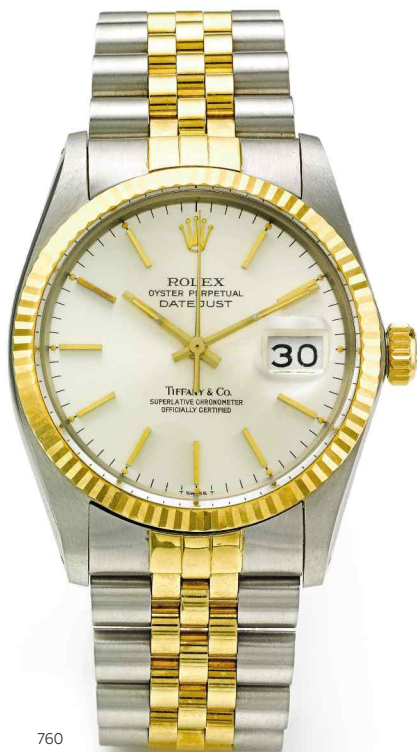
Gerald Genta designed this iconic model as an homage to the infamous mythological figure, King Midas. He drew inspiration for the design from the geometric architecture in ancient Greece, specifically the Parthenon Temple in Athens. The King Midas watch is created from a single block of 18 karat white or yellow gold. Each watch is accompanied by a presentation box inspired by a traditional Greek urn painted in the Black Figure technique. Genta gives a small nod to King Midas by creating this piece for those who are left handed, as everything Midas touched with his left hand turned to gold.

\$ 6,000-8,000

€ 5,100-6,700

HK\$ 46,900-62,500





760



761



762

□ 760 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A YELLOW GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 16013 CASE 8706200 DATEJUST CIRCA 1984

• cal. 3035 automatic movement, 27 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, 18k yellow gold fluted bezel, screw down crown and inscribed case back • *dial signed by maker and retailer, case, and movement signed by maker* • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

□ 761 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET REF 17013 CASE 5973741 DATEJUST OYSTERQUARTZ CIRCA 1979

• cal. 5035 quartz movement, 11 jewels • cream dial, applied 18k yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, outer minute divisions, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel Oysterquartz case, 18k yellow gold fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold integrated bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

762

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET REF 16233/16200 MVT 6533348 CASE X929823 DATEJUST CIRCA 1991

• cal. 3135 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • champagne dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track with Roman numerals • stainless steel Oyster case, yellow gold fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid inscribed case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex certificate of warranty, a warranty sleeve, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100



763



764



765

763

Rolex

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 69158 CASE 9583149 DATEJUST
CIRCA 1986

- cal. 2135 automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels, mono metallic balance • gilt sunburst dial, diamond set indexes, yellow gold Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, diamond set bezel and lugs, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, movement, and bezel signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 25 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 153 mm

Dial and bezel with 46 diamonds approximately 0.46 cts

Lugs with 24 diamonds approximately 0.18 cts
The total diamond weight is approximately 0.64 cts

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

□ 764 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

FROM THE ESTATE OF GERARD ANTHONY "GERRY" LUPPINO

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH
REF 265.1.86 CASE 1830087 REVERSO
CIRCA 2000

- manual winding jeweled movement • silvered dial with *guilloché* centerfield, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, inner minute divisions, the reverse in yellow gold • 18k yellow gold *Reverso* case, diamond set bezels and lugs, cabochon sapphire set crown • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond set *Jaeger-LeCoultre* bracelet with double folding clasp length 33 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.51 cts.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

765

VARIOUS OWNERS

Franck Muller

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 2251 QZ D NO 94 CINTREE CURVEX
CIRCA 2004

- quartz movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Spade hands • 18k yellow gold tonneau form case, diamond set bezel, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond set *Franck Muller* bracelet and double folding clasp length 29 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 140 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate of origin, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 3.63 cts.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



766



767



768

766

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD DIAMOND SET AND MOTHER OF PEARL BRACELET WATCH
REF 4825/101G MVT 1666864 CASE 4126712
TWENTY-4 CIRCA 2000

- cal. E 15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • mother of pearl and pavé diamond dial, applied white gold Roman numerals and chaton set indexes • 18k white gold curved rectangular case, diamond set stepped sides, cabochon diamond set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp length 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 140 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on November 30th, 2000 with a white gold bracelet and an approximate diamond weight of 0.57 cts. Together with one sales tag, one booklet, and one leather bi fold.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

767

FROM THE ESTATE OF GERARD ANTHONY
"GERRY" LUPPINO

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH
REF 4910/010 MVT 3303699 CASE 4240309
TWENTY-4 MADE IN 2003

- E15 quartz movement • anthracite sunburst dial, applied Roman numerals and diamond set indexes, luminescent baton hands • stainless steel rectangular case, diamond set stepped bezel, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and twin folding clasp length 30 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on July 16th, 2003, with white gold Roman numerals and diamond hour markers.

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.22 cts.

\$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,100-7,600
HK\$ 46,900-70,500

768

VARIOUS OWNERS

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 4908/200 MVT 3381599 CASE 4194073
TWENTY-4 MADE IN 2005

- cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels • silvered dial, applied Roman numerals and diamond set indexes, luminescent baton hands • 18k white gold rectangular case, stepped diamond set bezel, cabochon diamond set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp • case, dial, and movement signed length 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

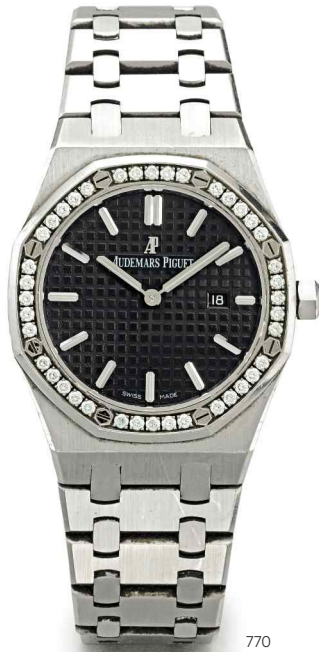
Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 7th, 2005.

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.76 cts.

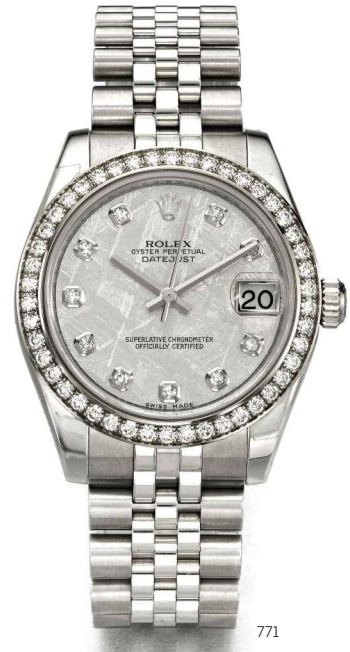
\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



769



770



771

769

FROM THE ESTATE OF GERARD ANTHONY
"GERRY" LUPPINO

Girard-Perregaux

A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 25932 NO 2300 CIRCA 2002

- cal. 3200 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • anthracite dial, applied Arabic numerals and diamond set indexes, Dauphine hands, *guilloché* subsidiary seconds, eccentric aperture for date between 1 and 2 • stainless steel case, diamond set bezel, down turned tapered lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux double folding clasp

length 43 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 171 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.48 cts.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

770

Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND SET
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
103140 NO 1964 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2000

- quartz movement • black *Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, diamond set bezel secured by eight screws, solid case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and double folding clasp

diameter 33 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 165 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.8 cts.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

771

Rolex

A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND
DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH METEORITE
DIAL AND DATE
REF 178384 CASE G836490 DATEJUST
CIRCA 2010

- cal. 2235 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels, mono metallic balance • meteorite dial, applied diamond set indexes, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel case, diamond set bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with stainless steel Rolex *Jubilee* bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 31 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 177 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.02 cts.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



772



773



774

772

VARIOUS OWNERS

Franck Muller

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET TONNEAU FORM WRISTWATCH
REF 5002 NO 32 HEART CIRCA 2012

- quartz movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted red radial Arabic numerals, red heart at 6, red steel Spade hands • 18k white gold tonneau form case, diamond set bezel, cabochon set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond set Franck Muller buckle length 40 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.19 cts.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

773

Chopard

A LARGE WHITE GOLD MOTHER OF PEARL AND DIAMOND SET TONNEAU FORM WRISTWATCH
REF 4528 1 CASE 586008 HAPPY DIAMONDS CIRCA 2010

- quartz movement • mother of pearl dial, applied white gold and diamond set Arabic numerals, baton hands • 18k white gold tonneau form case, inner transparent ring with nine brilliant cut mounted wandering diamonds, diamond set bezel and lugs, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond set Chopard folding clasp length 55 mm

Bezel set with 222 round brilliant cut diamonds approximately 2.85 cts

Translucent bezel set with nine brilliant cut wandering diamonds approximately 0.49 cts.
Applied indexes with 23 brilliant cut diamonds.

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000

774

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 4908/200 MVT 3301131 CASE 4189706 TWENTY-4 MADE IN 2003

- cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • silvered dial, diamond-set indexes and applied Roman numerals, luminous hands • 18k white gold brushed and polished case set with diamonds, stepped bezel, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and twin folding clasp length 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on July 15th, 2003.

The actual dial is not mentioned in the archives.

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.76 cts.

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000



775



776

775

Cartier

A SQUARE WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH
CASE 780970305 SANTOS DUMONT
CIRCA 1975

- manual winding nickel lever movement • matte white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, baton hands, inner minute track • 18k white gold Santos case, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by four screws to the band
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp length 36 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier pouch.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

□ 776 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD SQUARE WRISTWATCH
WITH BRACELET
REF 2702 CASE 87553LX SANTOS
DEMOISELLE CIRCA 2000

- quartz movement • cream dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at X, blued steel baton hands, inner minute divisions
- 18k yellow gold Santos Demoiselle case, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, movement, and deployant clasp signed, case numbered • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier link bracelet and hidden double folding clasp length 36.5, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



777

777

Cartier

A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED MYSTERY WATCH
NO 698997 CIRCA 1980

- cal. 81003S square manual winding nickel lever movement with canted corners, glucydur balance
- eccentric mystery dial composed of rotating crystal discs, blued steel Breguet hands
- 18k pink gold case, chapter ring with painted black radial Roman numerals and inner minute track surrounding dial, snap on case back
- case, movement, and chain signed, chain numbered
- with an 18k pink gold Cartier chain diameter 49 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.

The present example belongs to the beautiful and fascinating genre of Cartier works known as 'Mystery' timepieces. The first Cartier Mystery clock was created in 1913, the work of the brilliant Maurice Couët. This mechanically and aesthetically remarkable design was the basis for some of Cartier's most impressive clocks of the 1920's and beyond.

The design of the present model is very unusual, as the movement and gearwork are located around the periphery of the transparent dial, rather than directly behind it. The time is indicated by two rotating crystal disks on which the hour hand and minute hand are located. The overall effect on the viewer is that the watch operates without mechanical means, hence its description as a Mystery watch.

For an example of earlier Mystery pocket watches by which the present example was inspired, see Barracca, J., Negretti, G., and Nencini, F., *Le Temps de Cartier*, p. 196, and Nadelhoffer, H., *Cartier: Jewelers Extraordinary*, pl. 61.

\$ 18,000-25,000
€ 15,100-21,000
HK\$ 141,000-196,000



778

778

Cartier

A LARGE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 2999 NO 118426MX BALLON BLEU
CIRCA 2008

- cal. 049 automatic lever movement, 21 jewels
- silvered *guilloché* dial, black painted radial Roman numerals, secret signature at VII, blued steel baton hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, inner minute track
- 18k pink gold *Ballon Bleu* case, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by eight screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold Cartier link bracelet and double folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 216 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier Certificate of Guarantee booklet, a valuation for insurance dated June 15th, 2009, an instruction booklet, a DVD, a leather tri-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000

Cartier

Nous certifions que votre montre Cartier a été réalisée en série limitée et numérotée. L'année de fabrication ainsi que le numéro d'identification sont gravés sur le fond du boîtier.

We certify that your Cartier watch is one of a limited and numbered series. The year of production and the identification number are engraved on the back.

Modèle Crash Watch
Model

Numéro 196 / 400
Number

Année 1991
Vintage



Cartier

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD

ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH

CASE A108492 NO 196/400 CRASH MADE IN 1991

• cal. 160 jeweled manual winding nickel lever movement • silvered dial, elongated black painted Roman numerals, *secret signature at VII*, blue steel baton hands • 18k yellow gold asymmetric Cartier Crash case, cabochon sapphire set crown, case back secured by four screws in the band • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier Crash folding clasp length 38 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate of authenticity, a certificate confirming the watch edition numbered 196/400, instruction booklet, two bi-folds, a carrying pouch, and a presentation box.

The Crash originally launched in 1967 with a carefree and inspired design by Cartier London. Arguably one of the most iconic watch designs of the 20th century, the present model was released in the early 1990s as a limited edition.

\$ 30,000-50,000

€ 25,100-41,900

HK\$ 235,000-391,000





780

780

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A GLASS AND STAINLESS STEEL CLOCK
WITH MONTH AND MOON PHASES
NO 715386 ATMOS CLASSIQUE PHASES DE
LUNE TRANSPARENTE CIRCA 2007

- cal. 564 movement wound by atmospheric pressure, 15 jewels, annular tension pendulum, locking lever • transparent glass chapter ring, painted blue radial Roman numerals, stainless steel inner wolf tooth chapter ring for months in French, blued steel hands, sector for moon phases at 6 • beveled glass panel case, removable front panel, back panel with three stainless steel leveling screws, stainless steel base with inscribed plaque • case, front glass and movement signed

dimensions approximately 18.5 x 14 cm x 25 cm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate of Guarantee, a retailer's warranty card, a retailer's service receipt dated June, 2016, and one instructional booklet. Together with a winding key, polishing cloth, and fitted packaging.

\$ 5,000-7,000

€ 4,200-5,900

HK\$ 39,100-55,000



781

781 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A SILVER AND LAPIS LAZULI RECTANGULAR
PRISM DESK TIMEPIECE
CASE 91180477 CIRCA 1990

- Quartz movement • white dial, blue painted Arabic numerals and baton indexes, blued steel Sword hands, concealed in the base and visible through a crystal prism • silver and lapis lazuli art deco case, cabochon sapphire set crown to the base, base secured by two screws • dial and case signed Cartier, case numbered

measuring approximately 10.2 x 9.1 x 7.7 cm

\$ 5,000-7,000

€ 4,200-5,900

HK\$ 39,100-55,000



782 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A COLLECTION OF 18 ILLUSTRATIVE AND PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPICTIONS OF JEWELLED CLOCKS BY CARTIER

• comprising one bi fold text titled *Cartier and the Jeweled Clock, A Brief History*, one Musée Cartier post card, and a series of 17 illustrative and photographic cards, to the reverse with model specifications, and descriptions.

\$ 800-1,200

€ 700-1,050

HK\$ 6,300-9,400

The following reference models with specifications:

Reference #

05/81249

05/81248

05/81186

05/81182

05/81183

05/81232

05/80643

05/81296

05/81135

05/78661

05/81133

05/80688

05/81250

20/81299

05/81251

05/81254

05/80791 and 05/74827

approximately 12.75 x 17.25 cm

Accompanied by a Cartier envelope.

Cartier

AN IMPRESSIVE YELLOW GOLD SILVER GILT
ROCK CRYSTAL LAPIS LAZULI NEPHRITE
AND DIAMOND SET TWO COLUMN PORTICO
MYSTERY CLOCK
REF 7949 NO 229 453 CIRCA 1984

- jeweled manual winding lever movement housed within upper architrave • dodecagonal rock crystal mystery dial, yellow gold and diamond set hands, framed within a silver gilt and nephrite chapter ring, outer lapis lazuli chapter ring with applied yellow gold and diamond set radial Roman numerals, and outermost rock crystal ring, suspended from the top with decorative silver gilt, nephrite and rock crystal post and lintel • clock suspended between two rock crystal columns enhanced by lapis lazuli, silver gilt, yellow gold, diamond, and nephrite set accents, each surmounted by silver gilt, lapis lazuli and nephrite, the upper plinth centered by a hinged nephrite and silver gilt lid to reveal the key winding and setting mechanisms, all surmounted upon a quadrangular rock crystal and lapis lazuli base with stepped silver gilt trim • case and

movement signed and numbered • with a winding key measuring approximately 28.5 x 8.4 x 37.6 cm

Accompanied by facsimiles of one Cartier invoice dated December 31, 1984, and Cartier Lapis Mystery Clock descriptive sale documents. Also with a photographic illustration of the timepiece marked with the design reference no. 7949 and one Polaroid depicting the same illustration. Together with a Cartier presentation box.

The total diamond weight is approximately 11.60 cts.

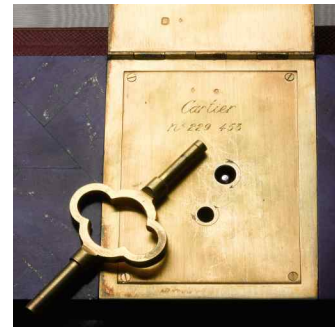
The Cartier "Pendule Mystérieuses" or "Mystery Clock" has captured the imagination of Cartier collectors for decades. Inspired by the work of the 1850s French magician and clockmaker, Jean Eugene Robert-Houdin, Maurice Couet devised the first Mystery Clock in 1913 which was named "Pendules Mystérieuses Model A."

This mechanically and aesthetically remarkable design was the basis for some of Cartier's most impressive clocks of the 1920s and beyond. The time appears to float magically in the air, indicated by two rotating crystal disks that suspend the hour hand and minute hand in a

captivating dance. From the perspective of the viewer, the clock operates without mechanical means, hence its description as a Mystery clock.

Revitalized in the 1980s, Cartier produced a series of exquisite mystery timepieces with luxurious and fine materials such as the present lot, accentuated by lapis lazuli, nephrite, and diamonds.

\$ 125,000-200,000
€ 105,000-168,000
HK\$ 980,000-1,570,000





Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
BRACELET WATCH

REF 3394/1 MVT 1247667 CASE 2704104
MADE IN 1972

- manual winding lever movement, 20 jewels, stamped with the seal of Geneva • blue textured dial, applied white gold Roman numerals and baton indexes • white gold oval case, diamond set bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with an integrated 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

length 19.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 158 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1972, and sale on September 12th, 1973, with a white gold bracelet and approximate diamond weight of 1.18 cts.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000



784

Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND
SET LOZENGE FORM WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CASE 510567 CIRCA 1985

- cal. 1430 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, white gold Dauphine hands • 18k white gold lozenge case, brilliant diamond set bezel, crown to the case back, solid case back secured by two screws • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin woven bracelet and clasp

length 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 153 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.6 cts.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



785

786

Cartier/European Watch & Clock Co., Inc.

AN ONYX ENAMEL AND PLATINUM OPEN
FACED WATCH
NO 18602 24362 CIRCA 1920

• cal. 16''' *European Watch & Clock Co., Inc.*
manual winding movement, jewelled, cut bi
metallic compensation balance, precision snail
regulation • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black
Arabic minute markers, blued steel hands, minute
divisions • onyx case, yellow gold and white
enamel bezel with radial Roman hour markers,
platinum case band, crown, and bow • *dial signed*
Cartier, movement signed European Watch &
Cartier, Inc. • with an associated white gold
chain
diameter 49.5 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



786

787

Cartier/European Watch & Clock Co., Inc.

A LADY'S WHITE AND YELLOW GOLD ENAMEL
AND DIAMOND SET BRACELET WATCH
CASE 11718 63809 CIRCA 1935

• manual winding nickel lever movement • white
dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued
steel Spade hands • 18k white gold tonneau form
case, diamond set bezel and lugs, cabochon
diamond set crown, case back secured by screws
to the case band • *dial signed Cartier, movement*
signed European Watch & Clock Co., Inc., case
numbered • together with a fabric bracelet with
white gold and diamond set accents with a yellow
gold and enamel folding clasp
length 28 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 135 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.22 cts.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



787

Cartier

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL, DIAMOND AND TURQUOISE-SET LAPEL WATCH IN THE FORM OF AN ACORN CIRCA 1925

- manual winding nickel lever movement stamped twice with the seal of Geneva • silvered dial, black painted square indexes, blued steel hands
- yellow gold, enamel and diamond set finely decorated acorn form case composed of two hemispheres which separate to reveal the dial and yellow gold bezel overlaid with white enamel and black painted Arabic numerals, the bezel heightened by a yellow gold hinge set with the numerals 3, 6, and 9, crown set with eight brilliant cut diamonds • *dial signed, movement and case hand stamped with Cartier reference numbers* • completed by a yellow gold, enamel and diamond set pin flanked by oval cabochon turquoise Total length 65 mm

A strikingly similar piece is illustrated in Barracca, J. Negretti, G., Nencini, F., Le Temps de Cartier, p. 92. A lapel watch of similar construction is illustrated in Nadelhoffer, H., Cartier: Jewelers Extraordinary, plate 71.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



Cartier/European Watch & Clock Co., Inc.

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM CURVED
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
CASE 23259 TANK CINTRÉE CIRCA 1929

- manual winding lever movement, 19 jewels •
- off-white dial, Roman numerals, blued steel hands
- platinum curved rectangular *Cintrée* case, cabochon sapphire set crown, back secured by 8 screws • case numbered, dial signed Cartier, movement signed and numbered European Watch & Clock Co., Inc., 27787 • platinum and 18k pink gold Cartier buckle
- length 47 mm, width 23 mm

Introduced in 1917, the Cartier Tank is perhaps one of the most recognizable designs in the watch world. Having been produced, this year, for 100 years, the Tank has adorned the wrists of some of the most influential people in history from Princess Diana to Andy Warhol and Cary Grant.

Cartier started production of the Tank *Cintrée*, of which the present lot is an example, in 1921. Differing quite significantly from the Tank Normale, the design was considered somewhat avant-garde with its elongated, slimmer profile, and the case also entirely curved as to almost mold to the wearer's wrist. Although several iterations of the *Cintrée* have been released over the decades, each variant were made in a limited series. As such, it remains one of the most sought after and highly collectible models produced by the Manufacturer. The watch above, made circa 1929 in platinum, is a wonderfully elegant and well preserved example retaining its generous proportions sure to please even the most discerning collector's eye.

\$ 40,000-80,000
€ 33,500-67,000
HK\$ 313,000-625,000





790



791

790 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GONDOLO & LABOURIAU: A
PINK GOLD OPEN FACED WATCH
MVT 165011 CASE 269650 MADE IN 1911

• 20''' manual winding movement, lever
escapement • white enamel dial, painted black
radial Roman numerals, pink gold Spade hands,
subsidiary seconds, outer minute track with
Arabic divisions • 18k pink gold case, hinged
inscribed cuvette and *guilloché* case back • case,
dial, and movement signed
diameter 51 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming the date of sale on December
8th, 1911.*

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

791

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE
REPEATING WATCH
MVT 400296 CASE 250702 CIRCA 1925

• 17''' nickel lever movement, 29 jewels, 8
adjustments, bi metallic compensation balance,
two hammers repeating on two gongs • matte gilt
dial, painted black Breguet numerals, blued steel
Spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute
track • 18k gold case, and cuvette, repeating slide
to the band • dial, cuvette, and movement signed
diameter 47 mm

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500



Vacheron Constantin

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN FACED WATCH ORIGINALLY OWNED BY "DIAMOND" JIM BRADY MVT 350718 CASE 215471 MADE IN 1910

• cal. R.A. 17" Bas I manual winding German silver movement, 19 jewels, cut bi metallic compensation balance, Breguet hairspring, regulator with micrometric regulator, recessed escape wheel • two toned red and white enamel dial, red radiating center decoration, textured red chapter ring with white Breguet numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, opaque subsidiary dial with radiating center decoration for constant seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, finely decorated red and white enamel bezel, 18k yellow gold hinged cuvette, hinged case back with red guilloché center, outer red border with laurel and ribbon motif • case, dial, cuvette, and movement signed diameter 52 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity, a provenance letter, a descriptive plaque, and a bi-fold.

The present lot was previously in the collection of Jim Buchanan Brady, the noted Gilded Age American businessman and philanthropist. His legendary interest in collecting jewels and precious stones earned him the moniker 'Diamond' Jim Brady.

PROVENANCE

Jim Brady Collection, New York

EXHIBITED

Vacheron Constantin, *The American Heritage of Vacheron Constantin*, New York, 2011

\$ 10,000-15,000

€ 8,400-12,600

HK\$ 78,500-118,000



<u>Model</u>	Pocket watch
<u>Case nr</u>	215471
<u>Movement nr</u>	350718
<u>Year of manufacture</u>	1910
<u>Description</u>	

Case

In 18K yellow gold, round-shaped, Bassine type, four-body. Bezel with red translucent enamel on engraved decoration and white enamelled circle; dome and back with hinges; back engraved on the external and "guilloché" on the center covered with red translucent enamel, two white enamelled circles.

Movement

Caliber R.A. 17" Bas I, 19 jewels, Swiss lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, "Breguet" hairspring, regulator with micrometric regulator, recessed escape-wheel, German silver movement.

Dial

Enamel, two zones. White enamelled Arabic numerals, radiating centre decoration, small seconds at 6 o'clock and external "railroad" minute-circle, "Breguet" hands in blued steel.



793

793

Cabrier

A RARE SILVER AND TORTOISESHELL TRIPLE
CASED SUN - MOON WATCH
CIRCA 1780

• gilt full plate movement, verge escapement, fusée and chain, decoratively pierced and engraved balance cock and foot, flat three-arm balance, flared pillars • silver champlévé dial, large aperture with rotating disc divided into day and night, the hours indicated on an outer semicircular chapter ring with Roman numerals, the daytime hours indicated by a gilt sun with pointer, the night hours indicated by the moon with pointer, outer Arabic minute track, single gilt hand • plain silver inner and middle case, winding aperture to back, both inner and middle cases with *maker's mark* 'TC' • tortoiseshell outer case with silver rondels • *dial and movement signed Cabrier, London, case with London hallmarks for 1780*
diameter including outer case 64 mm

English watch makers at the end of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century began experimenting with unusual dial designs for their pieces. During this period there were four principal variations of dial design: the six-hour dial, the wandering hour dial, the differential dial and, as on the present lot, the sun-and-moon dial. On the present watch, the sun and moon point to the hours as they move across the large semi-circular aperture, whilst minutes are indicated by the single hand on the outer ring.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



794

794

Sir John Bennett, Ltd.

A HEAVY YELLOW GOLD HALF HUNTING
CASED MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH
WATCH WITH REGISTERS

NO 12774 CIRCA 1880

- 19''' gilt lever movement, free sprung regulation, diamond end stone, bi metallic compensation balance • off white Willis style enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel double Spade hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 60 minute register • 18k yellow gold half hunting case, swivel thief-proof bow, cuvette with presentation inscription, slide and chronograph button to the case band, monogrammed case back • *movement signed* diameter 54 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000



795

795

Swiss

A PINK GOLD AND ENAMEL WATCH WITH
CHATELAINE
CIRCA 1880

- oval cylinder gilt movement • white enamel dial with scroll borders, Roman numerals • pink gold case, painted enamel cover depicting a putto playing a flute bordered by pearls, stepped case, hinged scrolled frame • *cuvette numbered* • with a pink gold, enamel and pearl set en-suite chatelaine enameled with a couple in a garden dial width 24 mm, length with pendant approximately 125 mm

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



796

796

Breguet

A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED QUARTER
REPEATING WATCH
NO 2191 CIRCA 1800

- gilt cylinder movement, plain three arm balance with parachute suspension, bi metallic compensation curb, two hammers repeating on two gongs • gilt cuvette • silver *guilloché* dial, satin finish chapter ring, Roman numerals, blued steel moon hands, subsidiary seconds • associated engine turned case • *cuvette and dial bearing Breguet signature* diameter 52 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



797

797

Breguet

A GOLD OPEN FACED QUARTER REPEATING A
TOC WATCH
NO 678 CIRCA 1800

- gilt cylinder movement, plain three arm balance with parachute suspension, bi-metallic compensation curb, large hammer repeating on the case • gold cuvette • white enamel dial with *hairlines*, Breguet numerals, blued steel Breguet hands • engine-turned case, fluted band set with button at 2 releasing the pendant to access repeat work, push stem to activate the repeating mechanism, case engraved with continental arms • *dial and cuvette signed, dial with secret signature at 12* diameter 47 mm

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000



798

798

Moulinie Bautte & Moynier

A YELLOW GOLD AND PEARL SET KEY
WOUND WATCH
NO 19722 CIRCA 1810

- 12.5''' gilt verge movement, chased balance bridge • gilt *guilloché* dial, white enamel indexes with painted black Breguet numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, white enamel outer minute track • yellow gold case, pearl set bezels, the reverse centered by a love trophy flanked by butterflies balancing on a quiver, with Prince of Wales feathers above • *dial and movement signed* diameter 36 mm

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000



799

799

Swiss

A YELLOW GOLD ENAMEL AND PEARL SET
OPEN FACED WATCH
NO 2081 CIRCA 1800

- gilt full plate movement, verge escapement, pierced and engraved balance cock, fusée and chain • associated white enamel dial, black painted radial Roman numerals, pink gold hands, outer minute divisions • yellow gold, enamel case, seed pearl set bezels, the back with polychrome enamel floral bouquet over a blue engine turned ground, enamel restored • *movement numbered* diameter 48 mm

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500



801

800

800

Charles Reuge

A STERLING SILVER OPEN FACED MUSICAL
WATCH WITH CONCEALED EROTIC
AUTOMATON AND ALARM
NO 1498 ROMANCE CIRCA 1985

- jeweled nickel lever movement, mono metallic balance, pin wheel musical mechanism activated by the alarm function or via the button on the cuvette • cuvette with vari-colored erotic gilt-metal automaton concealed beneath back lid • eccentric white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, polychrome background depicting a pastoral scene, vari-colored gilt automaton in the foreground depicting a falconer watering his horse at a trough while a lady operates the pump flowing simulated water • sterling silver case with engraved back • *dial signed Reuge* diameter 56.5 mm

Accompanied by a winding key and presentation box.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100



801

Charles Reuge

A GOLD PLATED OPEN FACED MUSICAL
WATCH WITH CONCEALED EROTIC
AUTOMATON AND ALARM
NO 1424 ROMANCE CIRCA 1985

- jeweled nickel lever movement, mono metallic balance, pin wheel musical mechanism activated by the alarm function or via the button on the cuvette • cuvette with vari-colored erotic gilt-metal automaton concealed beneath back lid • eccentric white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, polychrome background depicting a pastoral scene, vari-colored gilt automaton in the foreground depicting a falconer watering his horse at a trough while a lady operates the pump flowing simulated water • sterling silver case with engraved back • *dial signed Reuge* diameter 56.5 mm

Accompanied by a winding key and presentation box.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100





802



803



804

802

Tiffany & Co.

A RARE YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH REGULATOR DIAL

MVT 15176 CASE 15176 CIRCA 1890

- 18''' nickel lever movement • white enamel dial, subsidiary dials for time and constant seconds at 3 and 9 o'clock, painted black radial Roman numerals, outer track calibrated for chronograph, blued steel split second chronograph hands • 18k yellow gold hunting case, yellow gold glazed cuvette, chronograph activated through the crown, split second chronograph pusher and minute repeating slide to the band • case and dial signed

diameter 53 mm

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000

803 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Jules Jürgensen

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED POCKET CHRONOMETER

NO 10923 CASE NO 4276 CIRCA 1880

- 18''' nickel movement, highly jeweled, bi metallic balance with pivoted detent escapement, gold escape wheel • white enamel dial, radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, blued steel hands, outer minute track • 18k gold case, engine turned lids further embellished with running leaf tips and scrolls, the front with a blank cartouche, the reverse with a cartouche inhabited by a bird, gold cuvette, patented bow setting • dial and movement signed, case with HR & Co makers' mark, cuvette bearing Jules Jurgensen signature

diameter 56 mm

Although Jürgensen generally signed the cases of his watches, he did not sign the case on the present lot. This piece may have been made to special order, as it has a more stylized design compared to Jürgensen's characteristic engine-turned and plain polished cases.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

804

Jules Jürgensen

A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH

NO 15280 CIRCA 1890

- 17''' highly jeweled nickel lever movement, some jewels set in gold screwed chatons, bi metallic compensation balance, 2 hammers repeating on 2 gongs, patented Jürgensen bow setting system • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, and cuvette, repeater slide to the band • case, dial, movement, and cuvette signed

diameter 48 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



Swiss

A PETITE VARI COLOR GOLD ENAMEL AND PEARL SINGING BIRD SNUFF BOX
THE MOVEMENT BY FRÈRES ROCHAT THE BOX WITH MAKERS' MARK CHENEVARD JOUVET & CIE GENEVA CIRCA 1820

- the rectangular case engine turned on sablé ground bordered by running vari-color gold foliage, the top panel finely chased with vari-color gold scrolling foliage, centered by an oval lid decorated with a polychrome enamel burst of summer flowers on translucent pink enamel over engine turning *with loss at the hinge*, edged by split pearls, the brightly feathered bird rising from a bird-shaped reserve; the bird realistically swivels its body, flaps its wings, opens and closes its beak, moves its head and tail, the base with central engine-turned reserve centered by a blank rectangular cartouche and bordered by vari-color gold scrolling foliage • the bird mechanism with fusee and chain, rectangular bellows, the song produced by a piston whistle, eight stacked cams, male key wound • the back with a hinged compartment • the box stamped with case maker's mark CI (Chenevard Jouvét & Cie) in an oval, Geneva gold mark (G) used after 1815, the movement stamped FR in an oval for Frères Rochat and number 382

Length of box 78 mm

Accompanied by an associated paper grained travel box and male key.

The present lot is notable given its diminutive size of 78 mm, a remarkable technical achievement given the complexity of the singing bird movement. Other examples of singing birds range in the length of 85 to 90 mm.

Salomon Chénevard (1773-1837) worked as jeweler living in the Rue de Temple, Geneva. Both Chénevard and the jeweler Jean-Louis Joly (1757-1825) had been partners of the firm Roux, Ponçon & Cie., manufacturers of bijouterie, from September 1801 until 1803. They are recorded as entering their first marks in the name of Joly & Chénevard in 1807/8. In 1815 they had taken on a younger partner, Pierre Jouvét, exemplified by their new mark, depicting ICI in a lozenge. In 1820, they re-named the firm Chénevard, Jouvét & Cie. Jouvét's wife, Jacqueline Etienne Guidon took Joly's place on his retirement in 1824.

The firm of Frères Rochat began as David Rochat & Son in Le Brassus (1718-1806) and became famous for its complicated movements and a variety of complex novelties that included singing birds in mirrors, snuff boxes, needle cases and pistols.

For a discussion of their work see Jaquet, Eugène and Chapuis, Alfred, *The Technique and History of the Swiss Watch*, pp. 154-156. The firm was listed as 'Geneva makers 1810-1835'.

For a four-color gold and enamel singing bird box chased in similar style to the present box and struck with the same case maker's mark, see Sotheby's Zurich, 14 November 1979, lot 224, as well as the Celebrated King Farouk Magicians Box, Sotheby's New York, 8 June 2016, lot 81.

For a biography on Frères Rochat and illustrations of their work, see Bailly, Sharon & Christian, *Flights of Fancy*, Geneva, 2001, pp. 211-260.

• \$ 100,000-150,000
• € 84,000-126,000
• HK\$ 785,000-1,180,000



THE FLEISCHHAUER-PATENTED CALENDAR

806

THE FLEISCHHAUER-PATENTED CALENDAR

A. Lange & Söhne

A RARE AND FINE PINK GOLD OPEN FACED CALENDAR WATCH

NO 19079 PATENT NO 25267 CIRCA 1885

- first quality gilt 3/4 plate lever movement, jewels carried in gold screw down chatons, diamond endstone, gold escape wheel and pallet
 - central white enamel mean time dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, blued steel moon style hands, matte gilt outer ring calibrated with the date and inset with month aperture, inner gilt matte chapter ring calibrated with days of the week, repeated five times, days denoted by initials, with a blank space indicating Sunday, push piece at 1 for setting month and date • 18k pink gold case, case back engraved with monogram, pink gold cuvette • dial, case, cuvette and movement signed
- diameter 52 mm

The present lot is one of 30 watches created to the specifications of Otto Fleischhauer's calendar patent. Fleischhauer registered his patent, no. 25267 in Berlin on June 5th, 1883. He collaborated with A. Lange & Söhne to produce his calendar system.

The unusual calendar work proved somewhat awkward compared to other contemporary setting designs on the market, and never gained popularity. Of thirty pieces made, one other, no. 19065, was sold at auction, in 2015. This is the first time the present lot, no. 19079, has been offered at auction.

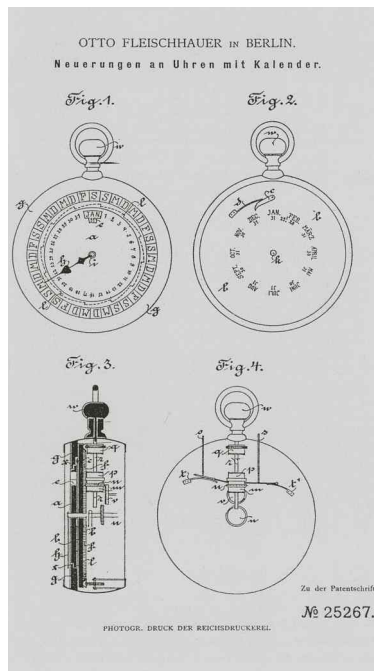
Fleischhauer's design drawings and the patent for this watch can be found in Reinhard Meis, *A. Lange & Söhne, the Watchmakers of Dresden*, 1997, pp. 332 & 340.

For a similar calendar watch by A. Lange & Söhne, see, *Reinhard Meis, A. Lange & Söhne, the Watchmakers of Dresden*, 1997, p. 234, pl. 622, and *Martin Huber, Die Uhren von A. Lange & Söhne Glaschütte Sachsen*. 1988, p. 119

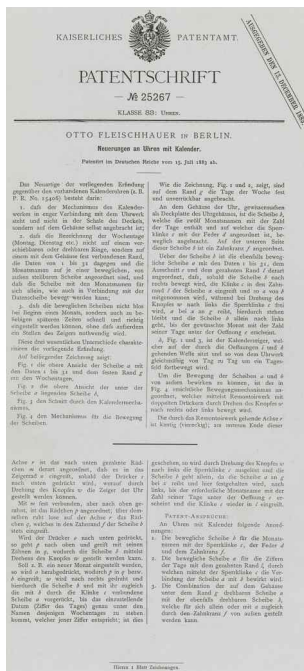
LITERATURE

Martin Huber, *Die Uhren von A. Lange & Söhne Glaschütte Sachsen*. 1988, p. 168, table 14.

\$ 30,000-50,000
€ 25,100-41,900
HK\$ 235,000-391,000



Drawings for Patent no. 25267, Courtesy of Antiquorum Editions, Geneva



Patent no. 25267 Courtesy of Antiquorum Editions, Geneva







807



807

Albert H. Potter & Co., Geneva

A RARE GOLD HUNTING CASED POCKET
CHRONOMETER
NO 59 CIRCA 1880

- 21" nickel movement with Potter's patented pivoted detent escapement, patented bridge layout, and Guillaume type balance, blued steel helical hairspring, free sprung regulation, jewels carried in gold screwed chatons • glazed cuvette • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, large subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold hunting case • case, dial, and movement signed, case stamped with Potter's trademark balance wheel logo

diameter 56mm

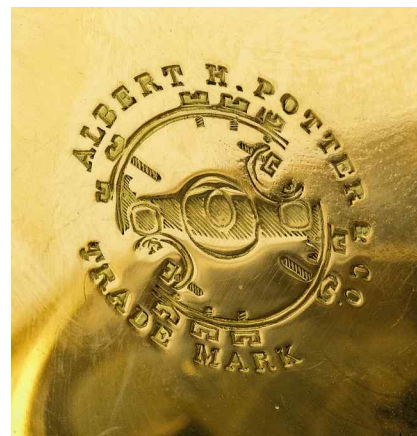
Potter remains one of the most celebrated American watch makers. The present example incorporates many features unique to Potter's production, including his patented safety barrel, his highly recognized bridge arrangement, his own form of pivoted detent, and his method of securing the movement in the case.

Albert H. Potter was born in Saratoga County, New York in 1830 and served his apprenticeship in Albany. In 1855, he established himself in New York City. He spent five years working in Cuba and later returned to the United States and organized a watch company with his brother William Cleveland Potter.

However, in 1876, he moved to Geneva. He likely sought to surpass the boundaries of the American watchmaking industry, which, at the time, was focused on mass production, rather than individual innovation.

He produced approximately 600 watches while working in Switzerland.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000





808



809



810

808

Henri Grandjean & Cie, Le Locle

A FINE AND UNUSUAL YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH EQUESTRIAN THEMED ENGRAVED CASE NO 38238 CIRCA 1880

- 18''' nickel lever movement, highly jeweled, two hammers repeating on two gongs, column wheel chronograph • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track, outermost minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold chased and engraved case, the front lid engraved with two riders on horseback within a landscape, the reverse engraved with a hunting trophy, both within in engraved scrolling borders, chased band, slide for the repeater at 6 o'clock, gold and glazed cuvettes • case, dial, movement and cuvette signed

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000

809

Russet et Fils suhrs de J.F. Bautte & Co.

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED FIVE MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH WATCH NO 94214 CIRCA 1890

- 18''' nickel lever two train movement, highly jeweled, two hammers repeating on two gongs
- white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track with black painted Arabic divisions • 18k pink gold hunting case, monogram applied lids, slide for the repeater at 6, gold cuvette • cuvette signed

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

810

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED QUARTER REPEATING WATCH NO 27446 MADE IN 1869

- 18''' frosted gilt jeweled lever movement, bimetallic balance, repeating with two hammers on two gongs • white enamel dial with hairlines, painted Roman numerals, blued steel spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track
- 18k gold case, fluted case band, gold cuvette, slide to activate the minute repeater at 3 • case and cuvette signed

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1869, and sale on February 2nd, 1871.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD TEN DOLLAR COIN WATCH
REF 801 MVT 1365239 CASE 2789240 MADE
IN 1980

• cal. 177 manual winding nickel lever movement, mono metallic balance, 18 jewels • gilt sunburst dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, black baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back, concealed in a United States of America ten dollar "1926" coin, hinged coin cover activated through the case band at 2 • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 30 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1980 and sale on April 22nd, 1982. Together with a small Patek Philippe leather holder and pouch.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000

Patek Philippe

A LARGE YELLOW GOLD 50 PESOS COIN
WATCH
REF 805 MVT 1137462 CASE 2630770 MADE
IN 1967

• cal. 175 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice by the seal of Geneva, mono metallic balance, 18 jewels • gilt sunburst dial, painted black Breguet numerals, black baton hands, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back, concealed in a Mexican 50 pesos "1821-1947" coin, hinged coin cover activated through the case band at 3 • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 26th, 1967, with coin covers representing eagle and "Independencia y Libertad" symbols.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000





813



814

813

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GONDOLO & LABOURIAU: A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED WATCH
MVT 180983 CASE 500548 MADE IN 1914

- 21''' jeweled gilt lever movement, wolf tooth winding, cam wheel regulation • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals for one to twelve, outer ring calibrated in red for 24 hours, pink gold Spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, inscribed cuvette, engine turned case back • case, dial, and movement signed by maker, cuvette and dial signed by maker and retailer diameter 56 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1913, and sale on April 24th, 1914.

For a similar movement, see Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe*, vol. 1, 2nd ed., 1993, p. 134. For more examples made for Chronometre Gondolo, see p. 145–146 of the same text.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

814

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH IN A CONTRACT CASE
NO 90344 173 MADE IN 1891

- 18.5''' nickel lever movement, two hammers repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial with hairlines, painted black Breguet numerals, blued steel Spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold contract case, hidden hinge, yellow gold cuvette • case, dial, and movement signed by retailer diameter 55 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 28th, 1891, for movement and enamel dial only, with Breguet numerals.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000





815

815

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD LANTERN FORM BRACELET WATCH

REF 5994 CIRCA 1950

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, Lancette hands • 18k yellow gold *Chinese lantern* inspired pendant case, red crystal case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with an 18K yellow gold Rolex link bracelet with hidden clasp

length 28 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



815 detail



816

816

Piaget

A YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

NO 9455 D 90 CASE 223032 CIRCA 1980

- cal. 9P manual winding movement • lapis lazuli dial, yellow gold hands • 18k yellow gold case, rope textured bezel, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold integrated bracelet composed of interlocking rope textured rings and bracelet clasp

length 30 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 145 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



817

817

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD SQUARE FORM WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1950

- manual winding nickel lever movement • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, yellow good baton hands • 18k yellow gold square form case, textured bezel, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

length 29 mm

\$ 1,500-2,500
€ 1,300-2,100
HK\$ 11,800-19,600

818

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL
SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH
REF 3885 MVT 1389676 CASE 2918991 MADE
IN 1993

- cal. 177 finely pierced and engraved manual winding movement, 18 jewels
- skeletonized dial, translucent blue enamel chapter ring with applied yellow gold dot indexes
- 18k yellow gold case, Vendôme lugs, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal display back
- *case and movement signed*
- with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 31.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 21st, 1993.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000



818

819

IWC

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL
DIAL
MVT 1200581 CIRCA 1955

- cal. 89 manual winding jeweled lever movement
- gold dial, central cloisonné enamel reserve, outer chapter ring with applied yellow gold dart indexes, yellow gold Lancette hands, center seconds
- 18k yellow gold case, chamfered bezel, solid snap on case back with *engraved dedication*
- *case and movement signed*

diameter 35 mm

\$ 10,000-15,000

€ 8,400-12,600

HK\$ 78,500-118,000



819

820

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD LAPIS LAZULI
CHRYSOPIHASE AND DIAMOND SET
BRACELET WATCH
REF 4196/1 MVT 1244957 CASE 2679868
MADE IN 1971

- cal. 13.5 manual winding nickel lever movement
- gilt dial, applied baton indexes, black baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, diamond set inner bezel, cabochon chrysophase set outer bezel, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet comprised of alternating round lapis lazuli and chrysophase cabochon and diamond set links with hidden clasp length 33 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 146 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 22nd, 1971, with a total diamond weight of approximately 4.42 cts, along with lapis lazuli and chrysophase cabochons.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000

821

Piaget

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD LAPIS LAZULI AND
NEPHRITE BRACELET CUFF WATCH
REF 9212 CASE 177270 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 9P manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, mono metallic balance • lapis lazuli dial, yellow gold Dauphine hands • 18k yellow gold textured case, solid case back secured by 4 screws • with an integrated 18k yellow gold undulated textured cuff bracelet, open gold panes with alternating panels set with lapis lazuli and nephrite • *case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed* length 25 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 140 mm

Accompanied by a Piaget presentation box.

Piaget's 21st Century Collection launched in 1969, at the height of the firm's finest era of jewelry making. Produced for only five years, the collection was inspired by the period's nonconformist style, playing with texture, color, and design.

Similar cuff watches are illustrated in Montres et Merveilles de Piaget by F. Cologni, G. Negretti, F. Nencini, p. 72.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000

822

Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD SAPPHIRE AND
DIAMOND SET BRACELET WATCH WITH
CONCEALED DIAL
CASE 330461 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 153/1B manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • gilt dial, applied diamond set and dot indexes, yellow gold baton hands • 18k yellow gold eccentric oval case, hinged 18k yellow gold, sapphire, and diamond set openwork motif cover revealing concealed dial, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold, sapphire, and diamond set Vacheron Constantin openwork motif bracelet and folding clasp length 23 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.12 cts.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000



822



821



822



820



823

823 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

C.H. Meylan

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND EMERALD
PASTE PENDANT WATCH
MVT 10556 CASE 955 CIRCA 1910

• manual winding nickel lever movement • green
guilloché dial, applied radial Arabic numerals,
Louis XV hands, outer dot minute track • 18k
yellow gold, diamond and emerald paste set case,
18k yellow gold inscribed cuvette, 18k yellow gold,
diamond and emerald paste pendant • *movement*
signed
diameter 25 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.81 cts.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



824

824

Vulcain

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOMETER OPEN
FACED WATCH WITH PAINTED ON ENAMEL
SCENE
CASE 1808978 CIRCA 1925

• jeweled nickel lever chronometer movement, 16
jewels, swan neck regulator • off white *patinated*
dial, applied stylized Arabic numerals, gold hands
• case with translucent enamel over *guilloché*
ground, a scene of Diana with bow and dog
accompanied by a lady, white and teal enamel
border with floral decoration • *case, dial and*
movement signed
diameter 45 mm

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000

Audemars Piguet

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
SKELETONIZED OPEN FACED WATCH
MVT 243963 CASE C27979 CIRCA 1984

• cal. 5020 finely pierced and engraved
skeletonized manual winding nickel lever
movement, 20 jewels • 18k yellow gold, and
diamond set finely pierced open work dial with
dove motif • 18k yellow gold case, diamond set
bezel and bow, sapphire crystal display back with
stepped bezel • case and movement signed
diameter 43 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.15 cts.

*Audemars Piguet confirms production of this
watch and sale in 1987 in Singapore.*

*For further examples of skeletonized diamond-set
watches from the 1970s and 1980s, see Brunner,
G., Pfeiffer-Belli, C., & Wehrli, M., Audemars
Piguet, Masterpieces of Classical Watchmaking,
1993, p. 90-93.*

\$ 30,000-50,000
€ 25,100-41,900
HK\$ 235,000-391,000



FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Audemars Piguet

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH MINUTE REPEATING WATCH WITH MOON PHASES REF 5543BA NO 11723 STARTED IN 1907 COMPLETED CIRCA 1968

- cal. 18SMCRQV highly jeweled nickel lever movement, bi metallic balance, two hammers repeating on two gongs • silvered dial, applied 18k yellow gold baton indexes, 18k yellow gold baton hands, blued steel split seconds chronograph hands, four subsidiary dials indicating day combined with 30 minute register, date combined with constant seconds, month combined with leap year indication, ages of the moon combined with fan form aperture for moon phases, outer minute track with 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case, stepped chamfered bezels, chronograph activated through the crown, split chronograph pusher, calendar correctors, minute repeating slide to the band, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 50 mm

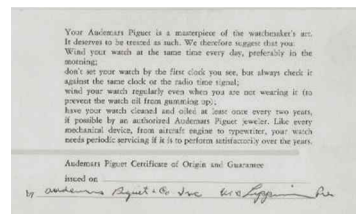
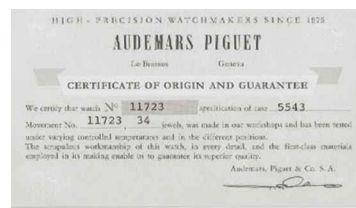
Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate of origin and guarantee, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Audemars Piguet confirms that the movement was originally created in 1907, then 'abandoned at an unknown date'. It was then finished and cased in the 1960s, and sold in New York in 1968.

For a similar example, no. 26865, see Brunner, G., Pfeiffer-Belli, C. & Wehrli, M., *Audemars Piguet, Masterpieces of Classical Watchmaking*, 1993, p.155.

With its early 1900s movement, and its 1960s bold and angular case format, the present lot brings the viewer on a horological and design journey from the first to the second half of the last century. One can only imagine the delight with which the watchmakers at Audemars Piguet discovered this highly complicated movement, encapsulated from a previous generation. It would be their privilege to fit this treasure into a suitably important case, just as it would have been some 60 years earlier.

\$ 50,000-100,000
€ 41,900-84,000
HK\$ 391,000-785,000



Archival photograph of reference 5543, Audemars Piguet Archives with courtesy of Audemars Piguet





PROPERTY FROM A RHODE ISLAND ESTATE

Audemars Piguet

A FINE AND RARE GREEN GOLD AND ENAMEL
OPEN FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR
SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH MINUTE
REPEATING WATCH WITH MOON PHASES
NO 14842 MADE IN 1912

- cal. 18SMCCRQV nickel lever movement, bi metallic balance, 35 jewels, two hammers repeating on two gongs • 14k gold dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, four sunken subsidiary dials indicating day, 60 minute register combined with leap year and month indication, date, constant seconds and ages of the moon combined with fan form aperture for moon phases, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k green gold case, bezels and Murat style pendant with Greek key enamel pattern, calendar correctors under the bezel cover, chronograph activated through the crown, split chronograph pusher and minute repeating slide to the band, enamel monogram to the exterior of the case back • *case and movement signed* • with an associated chain diameter 48.5 mm

Audemars Piguet confirms the completion of the movement in 1912, with further sale to Wittnauer, New York, in 1923 for 3,000 USD.

For similar examples, see Brunner, G., Pfeiffer-Belli, C. & Wehrli, M., Audemars Piguet, *Masterpieces of Classical Watchmaking*, 1993, p.31, 153-154.

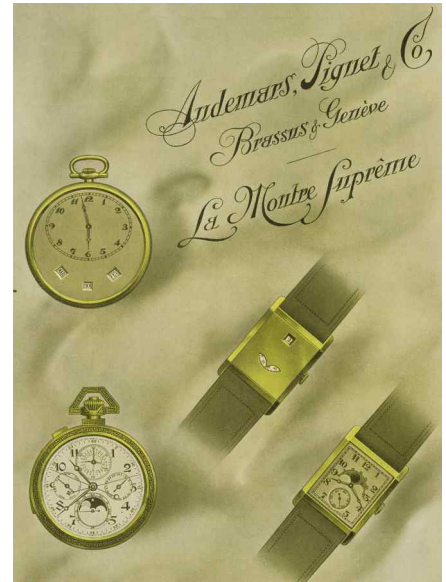
It is interesting to note that the published examples, No. 14827 and 13927, are both retailed by Gübelin and furthermore feature similar Greek key enamel motifs and stylized numerals. The former is in yellow gold and the latter is in white gold. To the best of our knowledge, the present example is the only one of its kind known in green gold.

The present lot represents the height of complicated horology combined with archetypal Art Deco design.

\$ 60,000-100,000

€ 50,500-84,000

HK\$ 469,000-785,000



Audemars Piguet Archives with courtesy of Audemars Piguet







Grande et Petite Sonnerie

F.P. JOURNE
Invenit et Fecit

P S G



SESSION TWO

NEW YORK
WEDNESDAY
6 DECEMBER 2017
2PM

LOTS 828-993

PROPERTY OF A MIDWESTERN GENTLEMAN

A COLLECTION OF HUBLOT WATCHES, LOTS 828–862



828

828

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM COMPOSITE RESIN AND TEXTURED CARBON FIBER SKELETONIZED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 1129103 NO 06/1000 BIG BANG FERRARI CIRCA 2012

- HUB 1241 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds combined with date at 3, outer minute track
- titanium and textured carbon fiber case, composite resin bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, screw down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium and textured carbon fiber Hublot folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



829

829

Hublot

A SPECIAL EDITION TITANIUM COMPOSITE RESIN AND TEXTURED CARBON FIBER SKELETONIZED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 1128814 NO 18/21 BIG BANG FERRARI LAS VEGAS HIGH ROLLER CIRCA 2012

- HUB 1241 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, gem set 7, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds combined with date at 3, outer minute track
- titanium and textured carbon fiber case, bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Hublot folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one additional strap, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



830

830

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM AND TEXTURED CARBON FIBER AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 935795 NO 039/1000 BIG BANG FERRARI CIRCA 2012

- HUB 1241 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds combined with date at 3, outer minute track
- titanium and textured carbon fiber case, bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium and textured carbon fiber Hublot folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one additional strap with titanium Hublot folding clasp, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TITANIUM AND BLACKENED CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE 870858 NO 071/250 KING POWER FORMULA 1 CIRCA 2012

• cal. HUB4100 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • black textured dial, applied pink gold luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute track, sapphire crystal with painted gilt seconds markers on the reverse • 18k pink gold and titanium case, brake disc bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, and a Formula 1 presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TITANIUM TEXTURED CARBON FIBER AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

CASE 933063 NO 108/250 KING POWER FORMULA 1 CIRCA 2012

• cal. HUB4100 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • black and anthracite textured dial, applied pink gold luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute track, sapphire crystal with

painted red seconds markers on the reverse • 18k pink gold titanium and textured carbon fiber case, brake disc bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity and International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, and a Formula 1 presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000





833



834

833

Hublot

A BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
CASE 940458 KING POWER VENDÔME
COLLECTION RED MAGIC CIRCA 2012

- HUB 1240 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied red luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 60 minute register, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute track • blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, red tinted crystal, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card. Together with a card reader, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

834

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC
AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
CASE 842997 NO 111/200 KING POWER
FORMULA 1 MONZA CIRCA 2012

- cal. 4214 HUB 4200 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied red luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute track • blackened ceramic and titanium case, inscribed bezel secured by six screws, red tinted crystal, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty Card. Together with one card reader, and a Formula 1 Monza presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



835



836

835

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACK TEXTURED CARBON FIBER CERAMIC AND TITANIUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 965780 NO 098/1000 BIG BANG FERRARI CIRCA 2012

- HUB 1241 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds combined with date at 3, outer minute track
- black textured carbon fiber, ceramic, and titanium case, tinted crystal, bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, one International Warranty card, and one facsimile retailer's purchase receipt dated February 13, 2014. Together with one card reader, one booklet, one additional strap, and one winding presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

836

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TEXTURED CARBON FIBER AND TITANIUM SKELETONIZED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 985450 NO 105/500 BIG BANG FERRARI CIRCA 2012

- HUB 1241 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds combined with date at 3, outer minute track • 18k pink gold, and titanium case, textured carbon fiber bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, screw down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened titanium and textured carbon fiber Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one additional strap, and one winding presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



837

□ 837 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 988431 NO 20/1000 BIG BANG CIRCA 2012

- cal. 1242 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • semi skeletonized dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 60 minute register combined with date, outer minute divisions • blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, one International Warranty card, and one retailer's sale receipt dated February 15th, 2013. Together with one card reader, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



838

□ 838 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION CASE 863454 KING POWER VENDÔME COLLECTION CIRCA 2012

- cal. 7750 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • matte black dial, applied blue luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, pierced arrow chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, sector for power reserve indication, black inner bezel with minute and second divisions • blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, split second chronograph activated through the crown, sapphire crystal display case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot card reader, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



839

839

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND REGISTERS CASE 309 705107 NO 442/500 BIG BANG INSTITUTO AYRTON SENNA CIRCA 2015

- cal. 7750 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • matte black dial, applied Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, pierced Sword hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, sunken subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 30 minute register, aperture for power reserve indication, outer minute divisions, red *Ayrton Senna* signature • blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened stainless steel Hublot folding clasp diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with booklets, one polishing cloth, one sales tag, and an Ayrton Senna presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED
CERAMIC AND TEXTURED CARBON FIBER
AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION

CASE 911508 NO 094/250 KING POWER ABU
DHABI CIRCA 2010

• cal. 4247 HUB4200 automatic nickel lever
movement, 31 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied
luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced
luminescent Sword hands, subsidiary dials for
constant seconds and 30 minute register, sector
for power reserve indication
at 6, black inner bezel with
minute divisions, sapphire
crystal with painted

anthracite seconds markers on the reverse •
blackened ceramic and textured carbon fiber
case, brake disc bezel secured by six screws,
chronograph pushers, split second pusher,
sapphire crystal display case back secured by 8
screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with
a blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding
clasp
diameter 48 mm

*Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of
Authenticity. Together with a presentation box
with outer packaging.*

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED
CERAMIC AND TEXTURED CARBON FIBER
AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION

CASE 876901 NO 273/500 KING POWER
AYRTON SENNA CIRCA 2014

• cal. 4247 HUB4200 automatic nickel lever
movement, 31 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied
luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced
luminescent Sword hands, yellow chronograph
hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for
constant seconds and 30 minute register, sector
for power reserve indication at 6, black inner
bezel with minute divisions, sapphire crystal
with painted anthracite seconds markers on
the reverse • blackened ceramic and textured
carbon fiber case, brake disc bezel secured by
six screws, chronograph pushers, split second
pusher, illustrated sapphire crystal display
case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial, and
movement signed • with a blackened ceramic and
titanium Hublot folding clasp
diameter 48 mm

*Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty
card. Together with one card reader, and a
Formula 1 presentation box with outer packaging.*

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



842

842

Hublot

A TITANIUM TONNEAU FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE CASE 1044720 SPIRIT OF BIG BANG CIRCA 2014

- cal. HUB4700 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • semi skeletonized dial, black chapter ring with applied luminescent baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • titanium tonneau form case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp length 56 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



843

843

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC TONNEAU FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 1132583 NO 104/500 SPIRIT OF BIG BANG CIRCA 2015

- cal. HUB4700 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • semi skeletonized dial, black chapter ring with applied luminescent black baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, black chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • blackened ceramic tonneau form case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp length 56 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and an International Warranty card. Together with a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED TITANIUM
AND CERAMIC TONNEAU FORM TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH

CASE 938276 NO 04/41 MP-06 SENNA ACT IV
CIRCA 2013

- HUB 9006 manual winding nickel lever movement, 19 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage • skeletonized dial, anthracite chapter ring with applied yellow luminescent baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, tourbillon carriage at 6, Senna logo at 9, sapphire crystal with painted white seconds markers on the reverse • blackened titanium and ceramic tonneau form case, bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp

length 57 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one model racing helmet within a plexiglass box, and a Senna presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 30,000-60,000

€ 25,100-50,500

HK\$ 235,000-469,000



845

845

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TITANIUM AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 911165 NO 04/250 KING POWER RED DEVIL MANCHESTER UNITED CIRCA 2012

- cal. HUB4245 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • skeletonized black and red dial, applied pink gold luminescent baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red arrow chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds at 9, aperture for date at 4, inner red chapter ring for 45 minute register, outermost minute markers, sapphire crystal with painted red seconds markers on the reverse
 - 18k pink gold and titanium case, ceramic bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated case back secured by eight screws
 - case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp
- diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card, and one attestation to the material used in collaboration with Manchester United. Together with one card reader, and a Manchester United presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

846 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 909496 NO 067/500 KING POWER RED DEVIL MANCHESTER UNITED CIRCA 2012

- cal. HUB4245 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • skeletonized black and red dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red arrow chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds at 9, aperture for date at 4, inner red chapter ring for 45 minute register, outermost minute markers, sapphire crystal with painted red seconds markers on the reverse
 - blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated case back secured by eight screws
 - case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp
- diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card, and one attestation to the material used in collaboration with Manchester United. Together with one card reader, and a Manchester United presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

846

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 1001881 NO 238/500 CLASSIC FUSION PELÉ CIRCA 2014

• cal. HUB1155 jeweled automatic nickel lever movement • skeletonized dial, applied faceted baton indexes, baton hands, yellow chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 30 minute register, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened stainless steel Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one booklet, one autographed CBD No.10 retro jersey, and one autographed Pelé presentation box with outer packaging.

Each watch in this limited edition of 500 pieces commemorates the legendary Brazilian soccer player, Pelé, with a figurative logo stamped on the sapphire case back.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 988250 NO 095/200 KING POWER PARIS SAINT GERMAIN CIRCA 2014

• cal. 4245 HUB4200 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • semi skeletonized dial, blue chapter ring with applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, white arrow chronograph hand with H counterweight, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date between 4, inner blue chapter ring for 45 minute register, black inner bezel with minute divisions, sapphire crystal with painted white seconds markers on the reverse • blackened

ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one limited edition by Hublot Paris Saint-Germain F.C. jersey No. 095/200, and a Paris Saint-Germain F.C. presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



848

847



847



849

849

Hublot

A SPECIAL EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 1032660 NO 20/25 KING POWER 692
BANG CIRCA 2014

- cal. HUB 4100 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • black dial, applied yellow luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, yellow and blue chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute track, sapphire crystal with painted blue seconds markers on the reverse
 - blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed
 - with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp
- diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, and a 692 Bang presentation box with outer packaging.

Hublot's 692 Bang was made to commemorate the brand's flagship boutique at 692 Madison Avenue in New York City.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



850

850

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE
CASE 860637 NO 210/250 KING POWER
USAIN BOLT CIRCA 2012

- cal. HUB4104 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • black dial, applied faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds with an illustration of Usain Bolt, eccentric 30 minute and 12 hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, inner gilt bezel with minute markers, sapphire crystal with painted anthracite seconds markers on the reverse
 - blackened ceramic and titanium case, chronograph pushers, printed sapphire crystal display case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed
 - with a black coated ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp
- diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card, and one attestation to the strap, made with high performance materials. Together with one card reader, and an Usain Bolt presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



851

851

Hublot

A SPECIAL EDITION BLACKENED CERAMIC TITANIUM AND TEXTURED CARBON FIBER AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 1050711 NO 26/50 KING POWER
SCOLARI CIRCA 2014

- cal. HUB4245 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • skeletonized black, yellow, and green dial, applied luminescent square indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, yellow arrow chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds at 9, aperture for date at 4, inner yellow and green chapter ring for 45 minute register, outermost minute markers, sapphire crystal with painted yellow seconds markers on the reverse
 - blackened ceramic, titanium, and textured carbon fiber case, textured carbon fiber bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, signed sapphire crystal display case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed
 - with a blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp
- diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one additional strap, and a Scolari presentation box with outer packaging.

The Special Edition King Power was made in 51 examples in honor of Luiz Felipe Scolari, the renowned manager of the Brazilian football team. Scolari wears a special edition numbered 00/50.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

852 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

AN OVERSIZED TITANIUM AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 957794 NO 0107/1000
OCÉANOGRAPHIQUE 1000 CIRCA 2011

• cal. HUB1460 jeweled automatic nickel lever movement • matte black and blue dial, painted luminescent baton and dot indexes, luminescent hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date between 4 and 5, inner blue and black chapter ring for 60 minute register, unidirectional rotating inner bezel calibrated for 60 units • titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, screw down pushers, and crown, gas valve, rotating bezel adjustable through a large screw down crown at 10, hinged crown guard, inscribed screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a titanium Hublot buckle diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card, and one facsimile Hublot purchase receipt dated January 14th, 2013. Together with one card reader, one sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

853 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

AN OVERSIZED TITANIUM AUTOMATIC
CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 892241 NO 04/1000
OCÉANOGRAPHIQUE 4000 CIRCA 2011

• cal. HUB1401 jeweled automatic nickel lever movement • matte black dial, applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, luminescent Sword hands, center seconds with *H* counterweight, aperture for date at 3, unidirectional rotating inner bezel calibrated for 60 units • titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, screw down crown, gas valve, rotating bezel adjustable through a large screw down crown at 2, hinged crown guard, inscribed screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a titanium Hublot buckle diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The present lot makes a powerful statement at 22 mm thick, with a 48 mm dial. Hublot designed this substantial watch to accurately tell time up to 4000 meters under water. This watch is a result of the first of two partnerships between Hublot and the Oceanographic Museum in Monaco, and each watch in this limited edition series bears the logo of the museum engraved on the case back.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900





854

854

Hublot

A BLACKENED CERAMIC TITANIUM AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE 1030715 KING POWER CIRCA 2012

• HUB 1240 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, black chapter ring with applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 60 minute register, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • blackened ceramic, titanium, and diamond set case, baguette diamond set bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied a Hublot International Warranty card. Together with a presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.84 cts.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



855

855

Hublot

A PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE 992791 BIG BANG CIRCA 2011

• cal. HUB1242 UNICO automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • skeletonized dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds, 60 minute register combined with date, outer minute track • 18k pink gold and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, flyback chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold and blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by an additional rubber Hublot strap, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



856

856

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE 938169 NO 07/50 KING POWER FLAMENGO CIRCA 2011

• cal. 4245 HUB 4200 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • skeletonized black and red dial, applied luminescent square indexes, pierced luminescent Sword hands, red arrow chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary seconds at 9, aperture for date at 4, inner red chapter ring for 45 minute register, outermost minute markers, red tinted sapphire crystal with painted white seconds markers on the reverse • blackened ceramic and titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, one additional strap, and a Clube De Regatas Do Flamengo presentation box with outer packaging.

This limited edition series was dedicated to Clube De Regatas Do Flamengo, a renowned Brazilian sports club based in Rio de Janeiro.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC 30 SECOND FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CASE 934243 NO 91/100 BIG BANG COSTA SMERALDA CIRCA 2012

- cal. HUB 1141 automatic nickel lever movement, 59 jewels • white dial, applied pink gold luminescent baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds with the *Porto Cervo Marina* logo, minute counter with 7.5 min duration, aperture for date at 6, engine turned outer track calibrated for 30 seconds • 18k pink gold and titanium case, pink gold, titanium, and diamond set grill, chronograph pushers, illustrated sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Hublot folding clasp diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.49 cts.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
 € 8,400-12,600
 HK\$ 78,500-118,000

857



Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TITANIUM AND WHITE CERAMIC AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

CASE 871116 NO 32/100 KING POWER CIRCA 2010

- automatic nickel lever movement, 40 jewels
- white and pink dial, pink gold engine turned chapter ring with applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, pink gold pierced luminescent hands, pink gold chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for 1/8 second and 30 minute registers, white inner bezel with minute and seconds divisions • 18k pink gold, titanium, and white ceramic case, bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, split second chronograph activated through the crown, sapphire crystal display case back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a pink gold and blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot International Warranty card. Together with a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 8,000-12,000
 € 6,700-10,100
 HK\$ 62,500-94,000

858





859

859

Hublot

A TEXTURED CARBON FIBER AND BLACKENED CERAMIC AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
CASE 986108 NO 124/250 KING POWER KING CASH CIRCA 2013

- cal. HUB 1220 UNICO automatic lever movement, 37 jewels • skeletonized dial, painted green arrow markers and world city stock exchanges, revolving green and white satellite hours indicating the time of eight world cities • textured carbon fiber, and blackened ceramic case, ceramic brake disc bezel with green painted world city stock exchanges, world time pusher at 2, sapphire crystal display case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with blackened ceramic and titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, and one International Warranty card. Together with one card reader, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The satellite hours uniquely display 24 time zones in this world time wristwatch. Four orbiting satellites display the hours rotating according to the local time. By utilizing the minutes and stock exchanges around the bezel, one can tell the time in each of the related cities.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



860

860

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM ZIRCONIUM CERAMIC AND NOMEX AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
CASE 888244 NO 98/250 KING POWER SUZUKA CIRCA 2011

- cal. 4214 HUB4200 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels • semi skeletonized dial, white chapter ring with applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, red arrow chronograph hand with H counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour register, aperture for date between 4 and 5, black inner bezel with minute and second divisions • titanium, zirconium, ceramic, and nomex case, brake disc bezel secured by six screws, chronograph pushers, illustrated sapphire crystal display case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a blackened titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot Certificate of Authenticity. Together with a presentation box with outer packaging.

The Hublot King Power Suzuka was made in a limited edition of 250 pieces in honor of Japan's Suzuka race track, and presented during the Formula 1 Japanese Grand Prix in 2011.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



861

861

Roger Dubuis

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
MVT 1017 NO 132/280 JUST FOR FRIENDS CIRCA 2012

- cal. RD56 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva
- textured gilt dial, applied luminescent dart indexes, pierced blued steel hands, blued steel chronograph hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, unidirectional rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw set stainless steel and textured carbon fiber lugs, screw down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Roger Dubuis folding clasp diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, and Water-Resistance Control Certificate. Also with a Republic and Canton of Geneva Certificate of Origin, one Approval of the Besançon Observatory certificate and one retailer's International Guarantee card. Together with one sales tag, one leather bi fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



862

862

Panerai

A TITANIUM CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

OP 6650 BB 1167857 NO H051/500 SLYTECH SYLVESTER STALLONE CIRCA 2005

- cal. XII automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute track • titanium cushion form case, helium valve, unidirectional revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, hinged crown guard, screw down pushers and inscribed case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a Panerai stainless steel buckle diameter 47 mm

Accompanied by an Officine Panerai Official Swiss Chronometer Control Certificate and one Limited Warranty Certificate card. Together with booklets, sales tags, one screw driver, one setting tool, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



863

863 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS OWNERS

Panerai

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

OP6594 BB1100307 NO F0027/1700 LUMINOR GMT CIRCA 2000

- jeweled automatic nickel lever movement
- black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and dot indexes, luminescent pierced hands, central arrow hand for the second time zone, subsidiary seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer hour markers • stainless steel cushion form case, large crown guard, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai double folding clasp diameter 45 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100



864

864

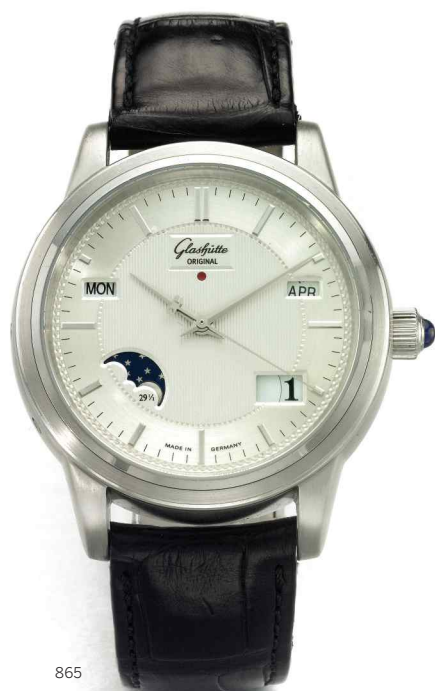
IWC

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND BRACELET CASE 2956319 CIRCA 2002

- automatic jeweled nickel lever movement
- anthracite dial, applied faceted baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for date, day combined with constant seconds, month combined with 12 hour register, moon phases combined with 30 minute register, aperture for year, minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel IWC bracelet and folding clasp diameter 43 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 203 mm

Accompanied by an IWC Guarantee Card. Also with two service receipts dated 2014 and 2017. Together with booklets, setting pins, one polishing cloth, and one travel case with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



865

865

Glashütte

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
NO 43/50 CIRCA 2005

- cal. GUB 39 automatic nickel lever movement, 48 jewels, mono metallic balance, 21k pierced gold rimmed rotor • silvered dial with engine turned center field, silvered chapter ring with applied baton indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds with GG counterweight, twin aperture for date, apertures for day, and month *in English*, fan form aperture for moon phases, leap year indication, outer minute divisions • platinum case, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by five screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a platinum Glashütte double folding clasp

diameter 39 mm

• \$ 9,000-12,000
€ 7,600-10,100
HK\$ 70,500-94,000



866

866

H. Moser & Cie

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
CASE 100456 NO 200 CIRCA 2011

- cal. HMC342.502 manual winding movement, 28 jewels • black dial, pink gold applied faceted baton indexes, pink gold Feuille hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 6 • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws, power reserve indication visible through the case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold H. Moser & Cie buckle

diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an H. Moser & Cie International Guarantee card. Together with two booklets, one polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



867

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND ALARM
REF 190.8.96 CASE 2495083 NO 280/768
MEMOVOX TRIBUTE TO POLARIS CIRCA 2008

- cal. 956 automatic nickel lever movement, 23 jewels
- black dial, painted luminous Arabic numerals, and dart indexes, luminous hands, center seconds, revolving disc with painted luminous alarm indication, aperture for date at 3, inner minute track, outer revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units
- stainless steel case, three crowns to the case band, snap on case back
- case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate of Origin, one Guarantee Certificate, one Repair Guarantee Certificate, and one service invoice dated November 4, 2009. Together with one instructional booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The Memovox Tribute to Polaris launched in 2008, paying homage to Jaeger-LeCoultre's original model introduced in 1965. The world's first automatic alarm wristwatch was sensational, designed to offer reliability and endurance. This modern day tribute was made in a limited edition, following the original designs.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

LECOULTRE



868

868

Audemars Piguet

A FORGED CARBON FIBER CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
MVT 814660 CASE H20824 NO 0160 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE CIRCA 2012

• cal. 3126 automatic nickel lever movement, 59 jewels, mono metallic balance • black *tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, red chronograph hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers magnified aperture for date, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachometer scale • forged carbon fiber *Royal Oak Offshore* case, octagonal ceramic bezel secured by eight screws, titanium crown guards, screw down crown, titanium and sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet Warranty, Authentication, and Register Certificate booklet, one Quality Control Certification, and one service document dated March 23, 2017. Together with one booklet, additional links, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



869

869

Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
MVT 694191 CASE H09843 NO 3335 ROYAL OAK EXTRA THIN CIRCA 2011

• cal. 2121 automatic winding movement, 36 jewels, mono metallic balance, 21K gold pierced rotor • blue *Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes and hands, aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, octagonal bezel and sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet Warranty, Authentication, and Register Certificate booklet, and one sales invoice dated July 25, 2011.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 5402 CASE A1769 ROYAL OAK JUMBO
CIRCA 1972

- cal. 2121 automatic lever movement, 36 jewels
- anthracite *tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent hands, aperture for date, outer minute divisions
- stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, bezel secured by eight screws, inscribed case back secured by eight screws
- case, dial, clasp, and movement signed
- with a stainless steel *Royal Oak* bracelet and folding clasp

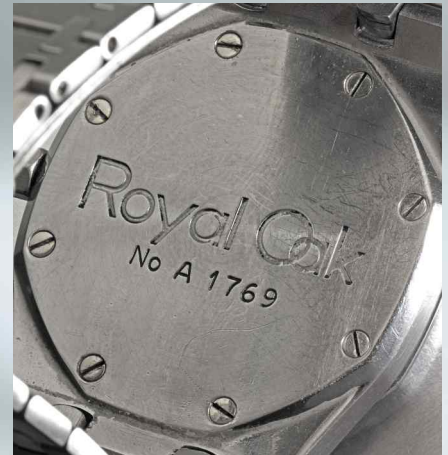
diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

1972 marks a truly historic year for both Audemars Piguet and watchmaking, with the launch of the firm's first luxury sports watch, the *Royal Oak*.

In an effort to reinvent the classic dress watch, Audemars Piguet unveiled the stainless steel *Royal Oak* at the Swiss Watch Show in Basel (now BaselWorld) at the shocking price of only 3,300 Swiss Francs, unheard of for any watch bearing the firm's name at the time.

Conceived by Gerald Genta, the *Royal Oak* design was inspired by Royal Navy vessels, particularly the portholes and their octagonal form. More than the case itself, the *Royal Oak* is distinctive as the first wristwatch with a comprehensive and integrated design for watch and bracelet. The octagonal motif is echoed throughout the bezel, screws, and bracelet, with handmade links of progressively diminishing size.

\$ 25,000-35,000
€ 21,000-29,300
HK\$ 196,000-274,000





871



872

871

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 116610LV CASE G105843 SUBMARINER CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3135 nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • green sunburst dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, revolving green Cerachrom bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

☐ 872 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 16570 CASE P457656 EXPLORER II CIRCA 2000

- cal. 3185 automatic lever movement, 27 jewels, mono metallic balance • white dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, red hand for second time zone, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Warranty and Chronometer Certificate, one International Service Guarantee card, and one Rolex service invoice dated July 11, 2017. Together with three booklets, one polishing cloth and a pouch.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

Rolex

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND
BRACELET
REF 118205 CASE P580563 DAY-DATE CIRCA
2000

- cal. 3155 automatic winding movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied radial Arabic numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day in Italian, magnified aperture for date, pink outer minute track • 18k pink gold Oyster case, screw down crown, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 196 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee and Chronometer Certificate. Together with a card holder, three booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000





874



875

874

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18038/18000 MVT 0806192 CASE 7559494 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1982

• cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • cream lacquered *Stella* dial with chip at 7, applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day in English, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

\$ 6,000-9,000

€ 5,100-7,600

HK\$ 46,900-70,500

875

Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 116519 CASE M485366 DAYTONA CIRCA 2007

• cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, mono metallic balance • anthracite dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals, Obélisque hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k white gold Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw down crown, pushers and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex International Warranty and Chronometer Certificate card. Together with booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000

€ 6,700-10,100

HK\$ 62,500-94,000

Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH METEORITE DIAL AND
REGISTERS

REF 116519 CASE Z535594 DAYTONA
CIRCA 2006

• cal. 4130 automatic nickel lever movement, 44 jewels, microstella balance • meteorite dial, applied radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k white gold Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw down chronograph pushers, crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Together with a Rolex presentation box.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



ROLEX

877

Rolex

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND ANNUAL
CALENDAR

REF 326935 CASE E01206R4 SKY-DWELLER
CIRCA 2013

• cal. 9001 automatic nickel lever movement, 40 jewels, mono metallic balance • chocolate dial, applied radial Arabic numerals, pink gold luminescent hands, center seconds, eccentric inner chapter ring calibrated for 24 hours, painted red triangular second time zone indication, magnified aperture for date, twelve outer windows for month indication, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Rolex folding clasp
diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex International Warranty and Chronometer Certification card, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000



Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND CITRINE SET
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS

REF 116598 CASE K590746 DAYTONA CIRCA
2001

- cal. 4130 automatic lever movement, 44 jewels
- leopard print dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and diamond set indexes, yellow gold hands, gilt engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour

registers, gilt minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case, citrine sapphire set bezel, diamond set hooded lugs, screw down pushers, crown, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex folding clasp
diameter 38 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.12 cts.

\$ 30,000-50,000

€ 25,100-41,900

HK\$ 235,000-391,000





879



880



881

879

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 5022 MVT 1866131 CASE 4029547 MADE
IN 1999

- cal. 215 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • porcelain white dial, painted black Breguet numerals, black Breguet hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 33.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming sale on December, 3rd, 1999 with a porcelain white dial and Breguet numerals. Together with Patek Philippe booklets, a leather bi-fold, a suede carrying case, and a presentation case with outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

880

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3802/200 MVT 3008852 CASE 4043538
MADE IN 1999

- cal. 315/190 nickel lever movement, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold rotor • pink sunburst dial, applied pink gold faceted baton and dot indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer dot minute track • 18k pink gold case, clous de Paris bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 3rd, 1999, with a pink sunburst dial. Together with one bi fold, booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

881

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3998 MVT 3010738 CASE 4077979
CALATRAVA MADE IN 1999

- cal. 315 SC nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels • opaline silvered dial, applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, dot minute track • 18k pink gold case, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on April 6th, 1999. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation case.

• \$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500



882



883



884

882

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3802/200 MVT 3250065 CASE 4175947
MADE IN 2002

- cal. 315/190 nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold rotor • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k white gold case, *Clous de Paris* bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 5th, 2002 with Clous de Paris bezel decor. Together with a Patek Philippe booklet, a leather bi-fold, a carrying pouch, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

883

Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 5014 MVT 1868305 CASE 4079200
GONDOLLO MADE IN 1999

- cal. 215 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • black dial, applied white gold Arabic numerals, baton hands, subsidiary seconds, painted outer minute track • 18k white gold case, stepped bezel, solid case back secured with four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle length 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 2nd, 1999.

The reference 5014, also known as the 'Gondolo Tank Bombée', was produced from 1993 to 2005.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

884

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 5064 MVT 3623081 CASE 4360951
AQUANAUT MADE IN 2006

- cal. E-23-SC quartz movement, 7 jewels • black embossed dial, applied Arabic numerals and luminescent baton indexes, luminescent hands, white center seconds, aperture for date at 3, minute divisions • stainless steel *Aquanaut* case, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe double folding clasp diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 6th, 2006.

\$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,100-7,600
HK\$ 46,900-70,500



885

□ 885 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH
REF 5024J-001 MVT 1846007 CASE 4041980
MADE IN 1994

- cal. 215 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • matte white dial, black painted Breguet numerals, black Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, stepped sides, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

length 38 mm
Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1994, and sale on June 30th, 1998, with Breguet numerals. Together with a service receipt from The Henri Stern Agency dated July 11, 2008, one leather bi fold, one booklet, service tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



886

□ 886 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 3919J MVT 1874943 CASE 4114201 MADE
IN 1999

- cal. 215 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, black Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, Clous de Paris bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 33 mm
Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1999, and sale on March 19th, 2001. Together with a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500



887

887

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH CENTER SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 5159J MVT 5523800 CASE 4490137
MADE IN 2010

- cal. CH 315 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels
- cream dial with *guilloché* sunburst center field, painted black radial Roman numerals, black Spade hands, yellow gold center seconds, concentric retrograde sector for the days of the month, apertures for day, and month in *English*, leap year indication, fan form sector for moon phases
- 18k yellow gold case, straight screw set lugs, sapphire crystal display back concealed by hinged yellow gold case back
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on February 15th, 2010. Together with a presentation box with outer packaging.

Reference 5159 was launched in 2007 as a rediscovery of the legendary Officer's watches. The diameter of the case, which features a dust cover that protects the sapphire-crystal back, is 38 mm – 2 mm more than its predecessor, reference 5059. The dial has been thoroughly reworked, featuring elongated Roman numerals and a *guilloché* center.

Patek Philippe has created only a few models with perpetual calendar, retrograde date and sweep seconds: Refs. 5050, 5059, 5159 and 5160.

• \$ 25,000-45,000
€ 21,000-37,700
HK\$ 196,000-352,000



888

888

Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES LEAP YEAR AND AM/PM INDICATION
REF 5140G MVT 3129875 CASE 4405130
MADE IN 2007

- cal. 240 Q automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k yellow gold micro rotor
- silvered dial, applied baton indexes, Dauphine hands, subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication, day combined with AM/PM indication, fan form aperture for moon phases combined with date at 6, outer dot minute divisions
- 18k white gold case, snap on sapphire crystal display back
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 10th, 2007. Together with a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 40,000-60,000
€ 33,500-50,500
HK\$ 313,000-469,000



889



890



891

889

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 4857 MVT 3117446 CASE 4331594 MADE IN 2005

- cal. 16-250/151 manual winding movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • slate grey sunburst dial, white gold chaton diamond set indexes, applied Arabic numerals at 12 and 6, leaf hands, subsidiary seconds, fan form aperture for moon phases • 18k white gold case, straight lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 10th, 2005. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.06 cts.

• \$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500

890

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION
REF 5034J MVT 3081487 CASE 4058332 MADE IN 1999

- cal. 215/156 nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • white dial, painted black Breguet numerals, black steel Feuille hands, yellow gold second time zone hand, subsidiary dials for 24 hour indication, and constant seconds • 18k yellow gold case, hobnail bezel, pushers for second time zone, inscribed snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on April 1st, 1999, with Breguet numerals.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

891

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5054R-001 MVT 3167302 CASE 4179476 MADE IN 2002

- cal. 240 PS automatic nickel lever movement, 22k yellow gold micro rotor, 29 jewels • matte white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, black steel Spade hands, fan form sector for power reserve, subsidiary dial for date combined with moon phases, eccentric subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, screw set lugs, solid hinged case back revealing sapphire crystal display • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 31st, 2002. Together with the retailer's sales receipt and appraisal, two booklets, one setting pin, and one leather bi fold.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000



892



893

892

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

REF 5110 MVT 3210783 CASE 4112542 WORLD TIME MADE IN 2003

- cal. 240/188 automatic nickel lever movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 33 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k yellow gold micro rotor • silvered dial with *guilloché* center, applied pink gold baton indexes, pink gold Losangé hands, inner chapter ring calibrated for 24 diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer chapter ring with 24 world cities • 18k pink gold case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a facsimile of an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on March 20th, 2003. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box.

Ref. 5110 was in production from 2000–2006, after which it was replaced by Ref. 5130. The present reference was the first Patek Philippe wristwatch to feature a world time complication since Ref. 2523, which the company had introduced in 1965.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
 € 12,600-21,000
 HK\$ 118,000-196,000

893

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: A YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION

REF 5134 MVT 3087041 CASE 4224788 CIRCA 2003

- cal. 215/156 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • brown dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, baton hands, hand for second time zone, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 24 hour indication, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, two buttons to the left side band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed, dial and sapphire back signed by retailer • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 2003 and date of sale on April 13th, 2004.

Ref. 5134 was made to celebrate 150 years of collaboration between Patek Philippe and Gübelin. Only 50 examples were produced in yellow gold with the present brown dial.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
 € 8,400-12,600
 HK\$ 78,500-118,000



894

894

Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TONNEAU FORM JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH LAUNCHED TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE REF 3969R MVT 752610 CASE 2864473 MADE IN 1989

- cal. 215HG manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, painted black Breguet numerals, black steel Breguet hand, aperture for jumping hour at 12, outer minute track • 18k pink gold tonneau form case, inscribed snap on case back • case, dial, and movement • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle length 38 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on July 12th, 1989, with Breguet numerals.

Reference 3969 was launched in 1989 to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe. From the limited series of 500 pieces, 450 were made in pink gold and 50 pieces were made in platinum.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000



895

895

Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH REF 5500G MVT 1857868 CASE 4014835 PAGODA MADE IN 1997

- cal. 215 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • pink dial, applied white gold Roman numerals, white gold Feuille hands, rectangular subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k white gold curvilinear rectangular case, flared lugs, engraved snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle length 41 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation, and Extract from the Archives confirming sale on October 27th, 1997 with commemorative text on the case back. Also with a Republic and Canton of Geneva Chronometer Certificate dated November 26, 1996. Together with a silver medal commemorating the inauguration of Patek Philippe's manufactory, a 1997 Commemorative Watches book, a leather bi fold with additional booklets, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Inspired by the reference 2441, popularly known as the *Eiffel Tower*, the reference 5500 *Pagoda*, was specially produced in 1997 to mark the inauguration of Patek Philippe's new watchmaking center in Geneva, Switzerland. They were produced in a limited series of 1100 in yellow gold, 250 in white gold, and 150 in platinum. Once completed, the necessary production tools were destroyed to ensure that this model can no longer be produced.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000



896



897

896

A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 5726 MVT 5774374 NAUTILUS CIRCA 2012

- cal. 324/303 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 34 jewels, Gyromax balance • anthracite dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, apertures for the day and month in English, aperture for the date at 6, subsidiary dial for 24 hour combined with moon phases • stainless steel Nautilus case, correctors to the case band, screw down crown, sapphire crystal back display • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasp width 40.5 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet, additional booklets, an additional strap, a suede carrying case, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000

897

VARIOUS OWNERS

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MOON-PHASES AND BRACELET
REF 5712/A MVT 5753951 CASE 4885580
NAUTILUS CIRCA 2013

- cal. 240/164 automatic lever movement stamped with Patek Philippe seal, 29 jewels • blue-grey ribbed dial, luminescent baton indexes and hands, subsidiary dials for date combined with moon-phases and constant seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • stainless steel Nautilus case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with folding clasp diameter 40 mm bracelet, circumference approx. 180 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, one bi fold, booklets, additional links, and presentation box with outer packaging.

The reference 5712 was launched in celebration of the Nautilus' 30th Anniversary in 2006, replacing the reference 3712, and production continues to this day.

The timeline of this iconic series is a fascinating one having been originally conceived in a restaurant by Swiss jewelry designer Gerald Genta in the mid-1970s. The timeless nature of its design, reminiscent of a porthole, has nurtured a significant and passionate following over its 40 year history, making these some of the most sought after pieces in the vast inventory of Patek Philippe.

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first time this watch has been presented at auction.

\$ 22,000-28,000
€ 19,000-24,000
HK\$ 172,000-218,000



898

898

A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED
WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN
COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTER
REF 5980 MVT 5940369 NAUTILUS CIRCA
2012

- cal. 28-520/522 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the Patek Philippe seal, 35 jewels, Gyromax balance, engine turned yellow gold rotor • bronze degrade ribbed dial, applied luminescent baton indexes and hands, concentric subsidiary dial for 60-minute and 12-hour register, aperture for date at 3 • 18k pink gold Nautilus case, screw down crown • case, dial, and movement signed • with a Patek Philippe 18k pink gold double folding clasp width 40.5 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet, additional booklets, a leather bi-fold, a setting pin, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 25,000-45,000
€ 21,000-37,700
HK\$ 196,000-352,000



899

899

VARIOUS OWNERS

Patek Philippe

A PINK AND WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES POWER
RESERVE INDICATION AND BRACELET
REF 5712GR-001 MVT 5838460 CASE 4671144
NAUTILUS CIRCA 2014

- cal. 240 PS IRM C LU automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold microrotor • anthracite ribbed dial, applied pink gold luminescent baton indexes, luminescent pink gold baton hands, subsidiary dials for date combined with moon phases, constant seconds, fan form sector for power reserve indication, dot minute divisions • 18k pink and white gold Nautilus case, sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink and white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp width 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the date of purchase on October 16th, 2014. Together with one instruction manual, booklets, one leather bi fold, one setting pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 25,000-35,000
€ 21,000-29,300
HK\$ 196,000-274,000

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CUSHION FORM
AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 5940J-001 MVT 5685377 CASE 4610000
CIRCA 2016

• cal. 240 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 27 jewels, yellow gold micro rotor • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Breguet numerals and dot indexes, yellow gold Feuille hands, subsidiary dials for day combined with

24-hour indication, month combined with leap year indication, and date combined with moon phases, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold cushion form case, snap on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle length 45 mm, width 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated December 2nd, 2016. Together with one additional solid case back, one setting pin, one leather bi fold, booklets, a set of international adapters, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 25,000-35,000
€ 21,000-29,300
HK\$ 196,000-274,000



Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE RE OPENING
OF THE PATEK PHILIPPE SALONS IN GENEVA
REF 5105P-001 MVT 978094 CASE 4287260
MADE IN 2006

• cal. 9-90 tonneau form nickel lever movement,
stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels,
mono metallic balance • silvered dial, applied
white gold Roman numerals and baton indexes,
black steel Losangé hands, subsidiary seconds,
outer minute track • platinum rectangular case,
stepped sides, diamond accent between the lugs
at 6, sapphire crystal display back secured by
four screws • case, dial, and movement signed •
with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle
length 46 mm

*Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the year of manufacture of this
commemorative edition for the re-opening of the
Patek Philippe Salons in Geneva in 2006 and date
of sale on February 1st, 2007.*

The reference 5105 was introduced in 2006
in celebration of the Patek Philippe Salon in
Geneva. The watch contains a movement which
was produced in 1959 and discovered when the
watchmaking division of the company moved.
The caliber 9-90 was also originally used in the
reference 492 from which the present lot was
modeled.

• \$ 30,000-50,000
• € 25,100-41,900
• HK\$ 235,000-391,000



Patek Philippe

A RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3800/1 MVT 3021286 CASE 2990809
MADE IN 1995

• cal. 330 SC automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels • black blue ribbed dial, applied luminescent white gold baton indexes, luminescent hands, dot minute markers, aperture for date at 3 • platinum *Nautilus* case, side screw assemblage, solid case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe *Nautilus* bracelet and twin folding clasp
diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming year of manufacture in 1995 and date of sale on November 20th, 1997. Together with an additional link and a Patek Philippe presentation box with outer packaging.

Ref. 3800 was manufactured from 1981 to 2006, with pieces in platinum listed only until 2002. Designed by Gerald Genta, the *Nautilus* sport watch was inspired by portholes found on transatlantic sea vessels and represents one of Patek Philippe's most iconic pieces.

Examples of Ref. 3800/1 are illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, 2nd ed., 1998, p. 181.

\$ 50,000-70,000
€ 41,900-59,000
HK\$ 391,000-550,000



Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART PHASES AND POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON

REF 5102G MVT 3328147 CASE 4259727
CELESTIAL MADE IN 2004

- cal. 240/165 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 45 jewels, 22k yellow gold micro rotor
- outermost sapphire crystal with silvered ellipse framing the celestial chart with cardinal points, blue chapter ring with silvered radial Roman numerals, dot minute divisions, corundum sapphire disc with painted gold stars in relative orders of magnitude, reverse marked with fine gold dust to represent the Milky Way Galaxy, below revolving blue disc with aperture for moon phases
- 18k white gold case, band finely decorated with *Patek Philippe Calatrava* crosses, winding crown at 2 to set the time, crown at 4 to set the celestial chart and moon phases, sapphire crystal display back
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on July 5th, 2004.

Launched in 2002, the *Celestial* (Ref. 5102) is one of the most important horological complications ever developed. Its introduction allowed the remarkable rendition of the Northern Hemisphere's celestial chart to be fitted dynamically upon the wrist for the first time.

The celestial chart rotates counter clockwise, showing the progression of stars relative to the meridian passage of Sirius. Simultaneously, the meridian passage and phases of the moon can be seen. 25 trillion (25,000,000,000,000) ratio combinations were researched by Patek Philippe to determine the greatest accuracy for all the Ref. 5102's displays. This gives some sense of the tremendous challenges that the production of this highly complicated model posed to the company's watchmakers.

Using a highly sophisticated automatic calibre 240 LU CL, the movement uses 301 individual parts that are meticulously hand finished in the workshops of Patek Philippe. Three corundum sapphire crystal discs are used to simulate the orbit of the moon and the passage of the stars, creating an incredible sense of depth. For this important invention, Patek Philippe was awarded a Swiss Patent for the base calibre (CH 688 171 B5).

\$ 120,000-180,000
€ 101,000-151,000
HK\$ 940,000-1,410,000







904

904

Antoine Prezioso

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TONNEAU FORM AUTOMATON WRISTWATCH WITH HUNTING SCENE
NO 03/30 HUNTER CIRCA 2000

- manual winding nickel lever movement • black sunburst dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, pink gold Feuille hands, center seconds, painted pink minute track • 18k yellow gold tonneau form case, engraved case bands, hinged case back concealing automaton hunting scene in white and yellow gold, all secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Antoine Prezioso buckle length 41 mm

• \$ 5,500-6,500
€ 4,650-5,500
HK\$ 43,000-51,000



905

905

Urwerk

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH SATELLITE HOUR DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 103T LIMITED EDITION OF 60 PIECES TARANTULA CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3.04 manual winding lever movement, ARCAP P40 and PVD-coated triple base plate • semi-skeletonized black dial, painted luminescent white Arabic numerals, four rotating satellite display hours, arch sector for minutes at 6 • 18k white gold streamlined case, oversized winding crown at 12, coated titanium case back with control board for constant seconds and 15-minute register, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, precision adjustment screw • case, dial, and movement signed • with a coated titanium Urwerk buckle length 50 mm

The Urwerk UR-103 collection redefines *haute horlogerie* by combining progressive technologies with homages to the watchmaking innovations of the past. The movement allows for the effortless orbiting of the satellite hours while minimizing friction and loss of energy. Urwerk's fearless application of robust new materials, such as ARCAP P40, allows the orbital cross to complete an impressive 2,190 rotations annually. In tribute to Abraham-Louis Breguet, the model also includes a precision adjustment screw, making it possible for the wearer to precisely regulate the timing of their watch to match their daily needs.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000

A. Lange & Söhne

AN IMPRESSIVE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND 31 DAY POWER RESERVE
INDICATION

MVT 81824 CASE 191807 LANGE 31 CIRCA
2007

• cal. L034.1 three quarter plate German silver
key winding movement, 62 jewels, Nivarox
balance spring • silvered dial, applied faceted
baton indexes, Lancette hands, subsidiary
seconds, twin apertures for date, fan form
sector for 31 day power reserve indication, outer
minute divisions • platinum case, date engaged
through pusher to the case band, sapphire crystal
display back secured by six screws, key winding
mechanism to the case back • case, dial, and
movement signed • with a platinum A. Lange &
Söhne folding clasp
diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a facsimile A. Lange & Söhne
International Guarantee confirming the date
of purchase on January 10th, 2012. Together
with one instructional booklet, one polishing
cloth, sales tags, one leather bi fold, two winding
mechanisms, one winding mechanism case, and a
presentation box with outer packaging.

The Lange 31, which features an impressive 31
day power reserve, is further enhanced by the
caliber's ability to maintain a consistent rate of
accuracy over its entire 744 hours of winding
autonomy. A constant force escapement is
positioned between two mainspring barrels to
deliver a maintained torque level through the
power reserve period.

• \$ 50,000-70,000

€ 41,900-59,000

HK\$ 391,000-550,000



Audemars Piguet

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND EQUATION OF TIME
MVT 549777 CASE F65020 JULES AUDEMARS
EQUATION DU TEMPS LE BRASSUS CIRCA 2010

- cal. 2120/4 nickel lever movement, 41 jewels, 21k finely pierced and engraved rotor • silvered dial with *guilloché* center field, applied radial Roman numerals, Feuille hands, central sun hand for equation of time, subsidiary dials for month *in English* combined with moon phases, time of sunrise, time of sunset, date combined with *day in English*, leap year indication, inner bezel with *Le Brassus* and equation of time indications • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • 18k white gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin and Guarantee booklet. Together with two booklets, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

The Jules Audemars Equation of Time elegantly combines several functions, including the Equation of Time, time of sunrise and sunset, and the perpetual calendar with astronomic moon. The firm has been perfecting its Equation of Time function since the late 19th Century, and introduced its first model featuring a perpetual calendar in 1925. As times of sunrise and sunset depend on longitude and latitude, each watch containing this function is essentially customized to reflect the location of the buyer, and therefore give the most accurate time of sunrise and sunset.

Audemars Piguet has clearly left its footprint on the history of fine watchmaking and created many mechanical masterpieces.

This piece reflects that pioneering spirit and great craftsmanship.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
• € 12,600-21,000
• HK\$ 118,000-196,000



AP
AUDEMARS PIGUET



908

908

Franck Muller

A LARGE PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1150 NO 842 LONG ISLAND CIRCA 2008

- automatic movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Spade hands, aperture for date at 6, inner minute track • 18k pink gold rectangular case, screw set lugs, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000



909

909

Audemars Piguet

A PINK GOLD OVAL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
MVT 641947 CASE F66631 MILLENNARY CIRCA 2005

- cal. 3120 automatic lever movement, 40 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved yellow gold rotor • two-toned brown dial, right-adjusted time display with applied pink gold radial Roman numerals, luminescent Losangé hands, blued steel center seconds, aperture for date, outer eccentric chapter ring with painted blue Arabic seconds • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel and lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

dimensions 48 x 45 mm
Accompanied by one Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, two booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500



910



911

910

F.P. Journe

A TANTALUM WRISTWATCH
NO 201 CHRONOMETRE BLEU SOUVERAIN
CIRCA 2010

- cal. 1304 manual winding pink gold movement, dual barrel, 22 jewels • blue dial, painted white radial Arabic numerals, white *F.P. Journe* hands, subsidiary seconds between 7 and 8, outer minute track • tantalum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by five screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a tantalum *F.P. Journe* buckle

diameter 30 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe certificate of authenticity card, an instruction booklet, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

F.P. Journe first introduced the highly sleek and robust tantalum case with the Chronomètre Bleu. Tantalum is a beautiful and extremely strong metal with blue overtones, but rarely seen in watchmaking as it is very hard and difficult to manipulate. It is further enhanced by the blue chrome dial, and acutely sized Arabic numerals iconic to F.P. Journe.

The Chronomètre Bleu's striking movement offers an illusion, with the balance and escapement seemingly detached from the rest of movement, and beating with no apparent energy source. In fact, the connecting train is hidden under the dial, allowing the balance to stand out.

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000

911

F.P. Journe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE MONTH POWER RESERVE AND
ASTRONOMICAL INDICATIONS
NO 74/150 OCTA ZODIAQUE CIRCA 2005

- cal. 1300 automatic jeweled nickel lever movement, mono metallic balance, 22k gold rotor • two toned silvered and anthracite dial, engine turned chapter ring with painted black radial Arabic numerals, blued steel *F.P. Journe* hands, twin aperture for date, fan form sector for power reserve indication, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track, outermost revolving month and zodiac indication • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle

diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe Certificate of Origin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

From F.P. Journe's Octa series, the Octa Zodiaque was manufactured between 2003 and 2005 in a limited series of 150 platinum pieces. Inspired by the horological sky chart, the outer zodiac ring moves each day, driven by the large date system, and displays the month and the sign of the zodiac at 12 o'clock.

• \$ 18,000-25,000
€ 15,100-21,000
HK\$ 141,000-196,000

F.P. Journe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE MOON PHASES AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
NO 406-L OCTA AUTO CIRCA 2007

• cal. 1300-3 18K pink gold jeweled movement, mono-metallic balance, 22k pink gold rotor • anthracite dial, eccentric white time display, painted black radial Arabic numerals, minute track, outer most Arabic 5 minute divisions, subsidiary seconds, double aperture for date, fan form sector for power reserve indication, aperture for moon phases • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold F.P. Journe folding clasp
diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe certificate of authenticity card.

F.P. Journe's horological prestige is complemented by the highly sensitive and elegant dial featuring an off center time display, allowing the wearer to easily view the time at a glance.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
• € 16,800-25,100
• HK\$ 157,000-235,000



F.P. Journe

AN 18K PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION
AND POWER RESERVE
NO 046-RT CHRONOMETRE A RESONANCE
CIRCA 2006

• cal. 1499.3 resonance controlled, twin 18k gold independently manual winding movements in tandem, 36 jewels • silvered eccentric dial with *guilloché* center, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, fan-form aperture for second time zone and 24 hour indication on two

revolving discs, subsidiary seconds, all screwed to a silver salmon plate, sector for power reserve
• 18k red gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • with an 18k red gold F.P. Journe buckle
Journe buckle
diameter 31 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe presentation case.

In 1780, Antide Janvier, a gifted watchmaker to the King of France, found that by putting two pendulums on the same structure they began to beat together in resonance. This force enveloped the pendulums, protecting them from outside vibrations and enhancing the movement's precision. Two centuries later, and after A.L.

Breguet succeeded in building a pocket watch with two pendulums, Francois-Paul Journe, another very gifted watchmaker, was the first to find the way to put this phenomenon into a wristwatch: the remarkable Chronomètre à Résonance.

The present lot, produced to mark the 10th anniversary of the Résonance, is forged of 18k red gold, incorporating 24 hour indication and an incredibly striking silver salmon dial.

\$ 30,000-50,000
€ 25,100-41,900
HK\$ 235,000-391,000



A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED
WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN
COLLECTOR

Richard Mille

A TITANIUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND MONTH

REF RM011 AK RG NO 2451 FELIPE MASSA
CIRCA 2012

- cal. RM-011 automatic titanium black coated movement, 68 jewels, mono-metallic balance
- sapphire crystal dial with Arabic numerals, luminescent hands and dots, aperture for date at 12, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 60-minute and 12-hour registers, 60-minute countdown timer, month indicator between 4 and 5
- titanium tonneau form case, screw set 18k pink gold bezel, chronograph buttons to the band, 18k pink gold and sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with a titanium and 18k pink gold Richard Mille twin folding clasp
- width 42 mm

Accompanied by a Richard Mille warranty card.

The RM011 Felipe Massa was introduced by Richard Mille in 2007, and has since become a staple of the manufacturer's lineup and their most successful chronograph. Bearing the name of the famed Formula One driver, the RM011 was Richard Mille's first chronograph which was not a rattrapante. Coincidentally, this year marks the last year Massa will professional race in Formula One, announcing his retirement November 7th, 2017.

\$ 50,000-70,000

€ 41,900-59,000

HK\$ 391,000-550,000



RESTRICTIONS
This warranty certificate does not
Normal wear and tear
Defects that have occurred as a result of
not approved by RICHARD MILLE
Inappropriate use of the watch (e.g.,
This guarantee is only valid if this
completed, validated, stamped, dated

MODEL RM011
TYPE Chronograph
REFERENCE RM011 AK RG
SERIAL NUMBER 2451

DATE 24 Mars 2017
PLACE DIAMOND

PROPERTY OF A DISCERNING EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

F.P. Journe

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL MINUTE REPEATING GRANDE AND PETITE SONNERIE WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SONNERIE SOUVERAINE CIRCA 2006

- cal. 1505 18k pink gold manual winding lever movement with personalized inscription, 40 jewels, repeating on two gongs • silvered eccentric dial, guilloché center, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, dial secured by 3 screws to an 18k white gold plate, sectors for power reserve indication and sonnerie/silent selection, aperture for hour and minute striking hammers, blued steel hands • stainless steel case, screwed down sapphire crystal display back with personalized inscription • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel F.P. Journe buckle diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate of origin, owner's manual, stainless steel bracelet, spare components (including crystals, stem, crown, hands, main spring, balance spring, balance wheel and escapement), spring bar tool, loupe and presentation case.

\$ 260,000-360,000

€ 218,000-302,000

HK\$ 2,030,000-2,820,000

Perhaps, when one thinks of high complications, the first examples that spring to mind are watches incorporating perpetual calendars and tourbillons. While these are no mean feats in watchmaking, they are somewhat overshadowed by the widely considered 'most complex of horological complications' - the grande sonnerie or grand-strike complication. Combining a quarter striking mechanism with a minute repeating mechanism, it allows the user to hear the time striking as it passes, and activates a minute repeating function on demand.

It is this complication that F.P. Journe took six years to master and ten patents to create in his *Grande et Petite Sonnerie Souveraine*. This remarkable achievement, produced by a Manufacturer not even 20 years old, combines every element that has come to define both Journe himself, and his watches.

Though fitted with such a highly intricate complication, it is, in essence, an incredibly simple watch. The dial encompasses Journe's signature minimalist aesthetic with a beautifully engine turned eccentric dial screwed to an 18k white gold plate. It incorporates only two other indications, one showing the power reserve, the other showing the sonnerie function. Indeed one might almost miss the fact that, beneath

the dial, lies the mind-boggling in-house caliber 1505 and all of its functions. Only through the small aperture revealing the striking hammers is the wearer afforded a glimpse of the 18k pink gold work beneath. This elegant simplicity carries through to the plain, circular case, with two pushers to the band operating the sonnerie and minute repeating functions. Journe's rather utilitarian ethic is epitomized by the fact that the case of this, the most expensive watch in the Manufacturers repertoire, is not made out of gold or platinum, but steel. For Journe, this was the obvious choice, as it is the material which allows the watch to produce the most perfect chime.

Through the sapphire crystal display back, the movement is on full view. One can observe the intricacies of the machine within (the praying mantis style repeating arms are especially fun to watch), but again, this spends most of its time sitting modestly out of sight against the wrist.

The above lot is presented at auction for the first time in wonderful condition and with all of its accompanying pieces. Awarded the Aiguille D'or at the 2006 GPHG and, with only 4 pieces made per year, it offers any collector the rare opportunity to purchase what may rightly be considered the pinnacle of the F.P. Journe collection.





A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED
WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN
COLLECTOR

Greubel Forsey

A PLATINUM 24 SECOND INCLINED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 72 HOUR
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 14 TOURBILLON 24 SECONDES CIRCA
2010

- cal. GF01 manual winding frosted nickel lever movement, 36 jewels, some set in gold chatons, mono-metallic compensation balance rotating within a 24-second inclined tourbillon • two toned anthracite dial, anthracite chapter ring with engraved inscription, applied Arabic and baton indexes, pierced hands, eccentric window revealing 24-second inclined tourbillon, fan form sector for 72-hour power reserve indication, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • 18k white gold circular case, lateral window with convex sapphire crystal to the band at 8, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Greubel Forsey double folding clasp

diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by Greubel Forsey Extract and Service Certificates. Together with two Owner's booklets, one leather bi fold, and a presentation box with key, and outer packaging.

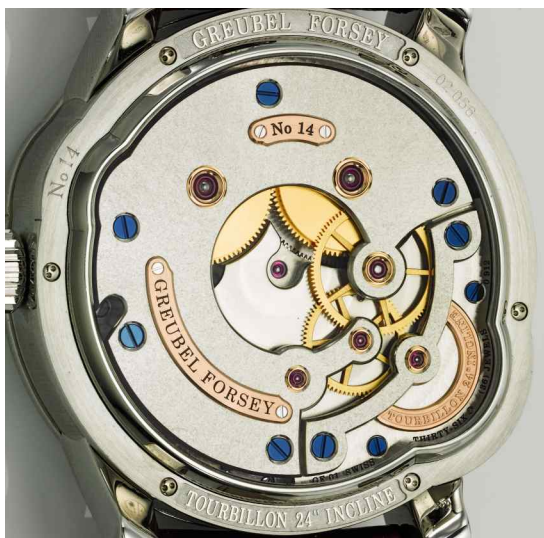
The Tourbillon 24 Secondes is Greubel Forsey's third invention incorporating a movement that is truly mesmerizing to view in action. The

tourbillon is inclined at a 25° angle and performs a 24-second revolution, a remarkable feat when compared to more traditional one-minute tourbillons. The Tourbillon 24 Seconds Incline works to minimize the effects of gravity on the watch; the use of extremely low density alloys such as Avional and titanium, which are employed in aeronautics, enables the tourbillon carriage to overcome the stresses imposed by the high rotation velocity. The tourbillon cage alone comprises 87 parts, yet it weighs just 0.39 grams.

The superior hand finishing of Greubel Forsey's movements is renowned and practiced with acute attention, as a quarter of the team at the firm's atelier is purely devoted to this work. The architecturally inspired case, with its asymmetrical design, is perfectly balanced by the opposing niches that contain the tourbillon carriage and the power reserve sector. With an additional curved sapphire crystal set to the side of the case, it is possible to fully appreciate the tourbillon carriage in action, as it gives the impression of being almost magically detached from the gear train.

The present lot in platinum is distinguished by the visually stunning three-dimensionality of its dial architecture. The off-set subsidiary dials, layered chapter rings, and inscribed panels are harmoniously arranged in anthracite, creating an aesthetic that is dynamic, powerful, and legible.

• \$ 150,000-250,000
• € 126,000-210,000
• HK\$ 1,180,000-1,960,000







917



918

917

VARIOUS OWNERS

Panerai

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION FORM
WRISTWATCH

REF PAM00372 CASE OP6835 BB1512442 NO
2827/3500 LUMINOR PANERAI BREVETTATO
CIRCA 2011

- cal. P.3000 manual winding nickel lever movement, 21 jewels, twin barrels for 3 day power reserve, mono metallic balance • black sandwich dial, luminescent Arabic numerals, and baton indexes, luminescent hands • stainless steel cushion form case, patented crown guard, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle diameter 47

With an Officine Panerai International Guarantee Certificate booklet, one instructional booklet, one additional stainless steel buckle, one screw driver, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

918

Panerai

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION FORM
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE OP6816 BB 1408156 NO M0914/3000
LUMINOR MARINA CIRCA 2010

- cal. P.9000 automatic movement, 28 jewels
- black sandwich dial, luminescent Arabic numerals, luminescent baton hands, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date • stainless steel cushion form case, patented crown guard, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Panerai International Guarantee Certificate booklet dated 10/17/2010. Together with one instructional booklet, one additional stainless steel buckle, additional straps, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

Panerai

A SPECIAL EDITION STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
HAND ENGRAVED CASE COVER
PAM00817 NO H012/100 LUMINOR SEALAND
FOR PURDEY CIRCA 2007

- cal. OP III nickel movement, 21 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial with silvered central reserve, baton and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds at 9, aperture for date at 3, luminous baton hands • stainless steel cushion-form case, hinged case cover finely hand-carved with an eagle framed by leaf scrolls, patented crown guard • case, dial and movement signed, cover further signed *Panerai for Purdey* • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle

width 44 mm

PANERAI
for
PURDEY

Accompanied by an *Officine Panerai International Guarantee Certificate* card, one *Certificate* confirming the limited series number 012/100, one *Specifications* document, and one *Swiss Chronometer* confirmation (COSC). Together with one additional strap, two booklets, and a presentation box.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000





920



921

920

Chopard

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS MVT 59453 CASE 1426320 NO 043/500 GRAND PRIX DE MONACO HISTORIQUE CIRCA 2014

- cal. 7754 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • silvered dial, pink gold applied faceted dart indexes, luminescent hands, red arrow chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track with black Arabic divisions • 18k pink gold case, bezel calibrated with tachometer scale, illustrated sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Chopard double folding clasp diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Chopard and Chopard Boutique Certificate of Origin dated October 24, 2014. Together with two booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900

921

Blancpain

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 8850 NO 19 L-EVOLUTION GRANDE DATE 8 JOURS CIRCA 2012

- cal. 6988 nickel lever movement, 43 jewels, three series-coupled barrels, mono metallic balance, 18k gold rotor • semi skeletonized black dial with engine turned center field, applied luminescent Roman numerals, square and triangular indexes, pierced luminescent hands, twin aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, stepped bezel, screw down crown, and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Blancpain double folding clasp diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain instructional booklet, one polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Blancpain's L-Evolution collection is dynamic and avant-garde, while maintaining the firm's time honored watchmaking traditions. The caliber 6988 is equipped with three series-coupled barrels ensuring an 8-day power reserve and guaranteeing a stable energy to the movement.

• \$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,100-7,600
HK\$ 46,900-70,500



922



923

922

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A SPECIAL EDITION TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND TRANSPONDER

REF 194.T.C6 CASE 2772717 SPECIAL EDITION ASTON MARTIN AMVOX CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2014

- cal. 756 automatic nickel lever movement, 41 jewels • semi skeletonized dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals, and baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, red chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outer most chapter ring with power reserve indication in red • titanium case, chronograph locking switch to the left side case band, chronograph activated and reset by depressing the crystal • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre double folding clasp diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate, a facsimile instructional booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The AMVOX collaboration between Jaeger-LeCoultre and Aston Martin combines haute horology, with interactive play. The electronic transponder is able to lock and unlock the doors of an Aston Martin car, and the chronograph is activated by pushing the entire crystal at 12 and 6 o'clock.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

923

Vacheron Constantin

A PALLADIUM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 86050 MVT 5183180 CASE 1154127 QUAI DE L'ILE CIRCA 2010

- cal. 2460 QH automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, 22k gold ruthenium rotor • skeletonized dial, applied and painted Arabic numerals on glazed sapphire crystal, anthracite rotating disc for date, luminescent hands, center seconds • palladium case, screw set lugs, screw down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a palladium Vacheron Constantin double folding clasp diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity booklet. Together with one instructional booklet, one USB stick, one magnifying glass, one rubber strap, sales tags, one polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000

A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED
WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN
COLLECTOR

Greubel Forsey

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM DOUBLE
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 72 HOUR
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 185/186 DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30°
EDITION HISTORIQUE CIRCA 2010

- cal. GF02E manual winding frosted gilt movement, 39 jewels in gold chatons, mono-metallic compensation balance rotating within a double tourbillon, inner 1-minute tourbillon inclined 30° angle in relation to outer 4-minute tourbillon
- anthracite dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced hands, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan form sector for 72-hour power reserve indication, open aperture revealing the tourbillons
- platinum case, band with engraved "Message from the Inventor Watchmakers" text in relief, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with a platinum Greubel Forsey double folding clasp
- diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by Greubel Forsey Extract and Service Certificates. Together with one Owner's booklet, one leather bi fold, one leather travel sleeve, one polishing cloth, one pair of gloves, one custom magnifier, and a numbered presentation box with outer packaging.

Greubel Forsey's Double Tourbillon mechanism was the firm's first invention, with one tourbillon, inclined at 30°, rotating in 60 seconds, within a second tourbillon rotating every four minutes. The astounding feat is not only horologically complex, but visually magnificent.

This Edition Historique is the unique and final iteration of the Double Tourbillon 30°, commemorating the firm's closing of this contemporary line after six years of production. The present lot in platinum is defined by finely inscribed panels across the case band and dial, explaining the inventor's process and philosophy. The brand's acute attention to aesthetics is exemplary in this limited edition timepieces, made in a series of only 11 in pink gold, and 11 pieces in platinum. Platinum pieces are numbered 176 to 186.

• \$ 100,000-150,000
• € 84,000-126,000
• HK\$ 785,000-1,180,000





VARIOUS OWNERS

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND FLYBACK
SECONDS

REF 600.2.89 S NO 2737368 DUOMETRE A
SPHEROTOURBILLON CIRCA 2012

• cal. 382 manual winding German silver movement, 55 jewels, two trains, 30 second dual axis tourbillon on a 20 degree 15 second rotation, mono-metallic compensation balance with cylindrical balance spring, constant seconds fly back mechanism • silvered dial, off set time display with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, painted black baton indexes, concentric date ring, subsidiary dials for fly back seconds, and second time zone, aperture revealing tourbillon • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp
diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre guarantee certificate. Together with one booklet, one magnifying glass, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The Jaeger-LeCoultre Duometre Spherotourbillon is a visually spectacular horological feat. The cal. 382 combines a newly developed dual axis tourbillon with a fly back seconds feature. This allows the wearer to precisely set the time to the second by running on a dual train system. This action does not affect the beat of the escapement.

• \$ 100,000-150,000

€ 84,000-126,000

HK\$ 785,000-1,180,000







926



927

926

Vacheron Constantin

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE
REF 222 CASE 522108 'JUMBO' CIRCA 1977

- cal. VC1120 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 36 jewels, 21C gold rimmed rotor • black dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, aperture for date, outer minute divisions • stainless steel tonneau form case, serrated bezel, with an integrated stainless steel bracelet and folding clasp • *case, dial and bracelet signed* diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

To celebrate their 222nd anniversary, Vacheron Constantin launched the 222. Designed by Jorg Hysek, the one piece construction of the case and modern movement launched Vacheron Constantin away from the traditional dress watch, and into the modern age. The caliber VC1120, was based on Jaeger-LeCoultre's caliber 920, also used for the iconic Royal Oak and Nautilus.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



927

Vacheron Constantin

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 49150 CASE 1133587 OVERSEAS CIRCA 2010

- cal. 1137 automatic lever movement, 37 jewels, mono metallic balance • black textured dial, applied luminescent dart indexes, luminescent baton hands, twin aperture for date, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel Overseas case, screw set lugs, screw down chronograph pushers, chased case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with stainless steel Vacheron Constantin Overseas bracelet and double folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, one leather bi fold booklet, one service booklet, one polishing cloth, two additional links, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Vacheron Constantin's Overseas series launched in 1996, as a casual, yet elegant statement piece for global travelers. A second version of the Overseas, of which the present lot belongs, launched in 2004, with a modified case and bracelet optimized for greater comfort. The Overseas II is also larger, fitted with a 42 mm case. The series was recently reinvented in 2016, and remains a truly iconic wristwatch.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



928

928

Breguet

A WHITE GOLD SEMI SKELETONIZED
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
INDICATION

REF 7027 NO 2745 LA TRADITION CIRCA 2010

- cal. 507DR manual winding nickel lever movement, 34 jewels, mono metallic compensation balance with parachute anti-shock device • semi skeletonized open work dial, black *guilloché* eccentric time display, painted white radial Roman numerals, Breguet hands, outer dot minute track, fan form power reserve indication • 18k white gold case, coin edged band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Breguet buckle diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by Breguet Certificate of Origin and Warranty booklet, one instructional booklet, and outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



929

929

Vacheron Constantin

A LARGE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD
TIME WRISTWATCH

REF 86060 CASE 1232562 PATRIMONY
TRADITIONNELLE WORLD TIME CIRCA 2012

- cal. 2460 WT automatic nickel lever movement, stamped by the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, mono metallic balance, 22k gold rotor • white dial, pink gold applied baton indexes, translucent anthracite chapter ring calibrated for 24 hours, pink gold hands, center seconds, innermost minute track with thirty seven cities, and a *Lambert Projection* world map center field, outermost minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, down turned lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin double folding clasp diameter 42.5 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin Guarantee Certificate, one Republic and State of Geneva Certificate of Origin, and one booklet. Together with one USB stick, one polishing cloth, sales tags, and a travel case within a presentation box with outer packaging.

Vacheron Constantin's Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time was introduced at SIHH in 2011. With a new and patented caliber 2460 WT, the watch features all 37 time zones, including those offset from UTC by a quarter hour.

• \$ 25,000-35,000
€ 21,000-29,300
HK\$ 196,000-274,000

FROM THE ESTATE OF GERARD ANTHONY “GERRY” LUPPINO

LOTS 930-942

The following lots 930-942 are from the collection of Gerard Anthony Luppino. Gerry was a renowned astronomer, astrophysicist, and professor at the Institute for Astronomy at the University of Hawaii. Among his work he developed the CFHT12K camera (a highly advanced type of CCD digital camera) which is able to capture images of more than 100,000,000 pixels, and has since contributed to the revelation of the acceleration of the expansion of the universe, of which the research and discovery was awarded the Nobel Physics Prize in 2011. Luppino also helped to develop the Pan-STARRS camera (atop Haleakalā on Maui, Hawaii) and contributed

to the work done on the Hubble and James Webb Space Telescopes.

In addition to his astronomical endeavors, Luppino was an avid watch collector, and horological enthusiast, contributing greatly with technical articles and pieces in the early days of the website, timezone.com.

The collection is an excellent example of Luppino's vocation and passions: modern, complicated, and rare pieces coupled with vintage sports watches, notably early Speedmasters with their ties to NASA.



930



931



932

930 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

RGM

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 151-A CASE 3871 PRO AVIAITOR CIRCA 2005

- cal.2892-A2 automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels • black dial, anthracite chapter ring with luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, center seconds, inner ring with 24 hour indexes, aperture for date between 4 and 5 • stainless steel case, sapphire crystal display back secured by seven screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel RGM buckle

For note on RGM, please see lot 932.

\$ 1,000-2,000
€ 850-1,700
HK\$ 7,900-15,700

931 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

RGM

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
REF PS-801-BB MVT 182 NO 01/10 BASEBALL IN ENAMEL CIRCA 2005

- cal. 801 manual winding movement, 19 jewels • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel keystone hands, inner minute track, innermost polychrome enamel depictions of baseball figures, sunken subsidiary seconds • stainless steel case, coin edged case band, straight screw set lugs, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel RGM buckle

For note on RGM, please see lot 932.

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

932

RGM

A STAINLESS STEEL SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
PENNSYLVANIA TOURBILLON CIRCA 2005

- manual winding German silver lever movement, 19 jewels, unique seven tooth winding click, one minute tourbillon carriage • semi skeletonized dial, hand cut *guilloché* main plate, 18k yellow gold plaques, silvered chapter ring with painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands • stainless steel case, coin edged case band with sapphire crystal window, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel RGM folding clasp.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000

Girard-Perregaux

A PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
REF 99820 NO 07/10 CIRCA 1995

- cal. GP9500 manual winding movement, two pink gold bridges, three armed one minute tourbillon carriage, two hammers repeating on two gongs • semi skeletonized dial, pink gold chapter ring with applied pink gold dart indexes, pierced Dauphine hands, dot minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, repeating slide to the case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux double folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

• \$ 60,000-90,000
• € 50,500-75,500
• HK\$ 469,000-705,000



Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE SKELETONIZED DUAL AXIS SPHERICAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 247.2.07 CASE 3061230 NO 55/75
REVERSO GYROTOURBILLON 2 CIRCA 2009

- cal. 174 manual winding nickel lever movement, 58 jewels, spherical dual axis tourbillon carriages, cylindrical hairspring, outer aluminum carriage rotating once every 60 seconds, inner aluminum and titanium carriage rotating once every 18.75 seconds, 14k yellow gold balance wheel • skeletonized dial, white chapter ring with painted black radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Sword hands, outer minute track, left facing fan form aperture for 24 hour indication, *Gyrotourbillon* carriage, fan form sector for power reserve indication to the reverse • 18k pink gold *Reverso* case, locking slide to the band, inscribed case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* double folding clasp

length 55 mm

Housed within a massive version of Jaeger-LeCoultre's most iconic case design, the *Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2*, combines classic aesthetics with contemporary haute horology. The dual axis tourbillon rotates three-dimensionally and incorporates a cylindrical balance spring ensuring unparalleled precision and performance. A mesmerizing feat of ingenuity, the *Gyrotourbillon* is visible from both *Reverso* positions and boasts an impressive 50 hour power reserve.

• \$ 100,000-200,000
€ 84,000-168,000
HK\$ 785,000-1,570,000





Arnold & Son

A PINK GOLD SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

REF 18.3.2.02 NO 03/28 TES CIRCA 2005

• cal. A&S 8100 manual winding movement, 19 jewels, one minute tourbillon • semi skeletonized dial, engine turned anthracite main plate, outer chapter ring with applied pink gold dart indexes, pink gold hands, sapphire crystal plate at 12, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel and lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case and dial signed • with an 18k pink gold Arnold & Son double folding clasp
diameter 44 mm

The tourbillon movement has had an integral role in the development of Arnold & Sons as a prestige watchmaking firm. John Arnold himself collaborated with Abraham Louis Breguet, and the latter mounted his first ever tourbillon in Arnold's No. 11 movement, which currently resides in the British Museum's collection in London.

The firm finds inspiration in its esteemed history, as displayed by the guilloché pattern found on the main plate of the present lot, which pays homage to the cases of antique Arnold & Son pocket watches. The firm focuses on combining old and new elements in its design for this piece. The tourbillon on the Tes distinguishes itself from

other models by being 'inverted', as most of its visually interesting features can be shown on the dial side, rather than the reverse. The unique barrel spring bridge has the traditional English wave form, but Arnold & Son has updated the design by making it out of sapphire to allow a view of the open-worked barrel and wheels.

The present lot demonstrates the firm's ability to combine technological skill with elegant design to create a unique piece that honors Arnold & Son's legacy, while also attracting modern collectors.

• \$ 30,000-50,000
€ 25,100-41,900
HK\$ 235,000-391,000





Omega

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM
SKELETONIZED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH
NO 15/18 DEVILLE CO AXIAL CHRONOMETER
CIRCA 2010

- cal. 2636A automatic movement, central co axial tourbillon carriage, platinum rotor
- skeletonized dial, pink gold faceted baton indexes, two sapphire crystal discs with pierced pink gold hands for hours and minutes • platinum case, stepped lugs, winding mechanism to the

sapphire crystal case back • case, and movement signed • with a platinum Omega buckle diameter 39 mm

The caliber 2636 is built completely in house by Omega's master horologists. For each of the 18 pieces made in this limited series, the original watchmaker will be tasked to provide his or her service to ensure the highest attention to detail.

• \$ 25,000-35,000

€ 21,000-29,300

HK\$ 196,000-274,000





937

□ 937 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOON PHASES

SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL CIRCA 2010

• cal. 1866 nickel and gilt lever movement, 18 jewels • black dial, painted luminescent baton indexes, white luminescent hands, white luminescent chronograph hand, sunken engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, date combined with moon phases, outer minute markers with 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, *Lyre* lugs, black bezel calibrated for tachometer scale, round chronograph pushers, screw down chased case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Omega* bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



938

□ 938 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Omega

A TITANIUM DIGITAL DUAL TIME ZONE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND ALARM

NO 59124790 SPEEDMASTER X-33 CIRCA 2000

• cal. 1666 quartz movement • digital dial display with AM/PM indication, black chapter ring with luminescent baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, red chronograph hand, inner bezel with minute markers and 1/5 second divisions • titanium case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, pushers to the case bands, faceted lugs, engraved case back secured by 9 screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium *Omega* bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 41 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 171 mm

Omega's Speedmaster X-33 is a true instrument wristwatch, conceived for real world and professional use with high legibility and quartz precision.

\$ 2,000-3,000
€ 1,700-2,550
HK\$ 15,700-23,500



939

□ 939 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOON PHASES

NO 77090881 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL CIRCA 2010

• cal. 1866 nickel and gilt lever movement, 18 jewels • black dial, painted luminescent baton indexes, white luminescent hands, white luminescent chronograph hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, date combined with moon phases, outer minute track • stainless steel case, *Lyre* lugs, black bezel calibrated for tachometer scale, round chronograph pushers, screw down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Omega* bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



940

940 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS WITH LATER BACK

REF 145022 MVT 32219011 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL 'GREY GHOST' CIRCA 1965

- cal. 861 copper nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, painted luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, white luminescent chronograph hand, sunken engine turned subsidiary dials with constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute markers with 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for tachometer scale, round chronograph pushers, faceted lugs, *later* sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed

• \$ 3,000-5,000
• € 2,550-4,200
• HK\$ 23,500-39,100



941

941

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS REF 2998/105002 MVT 19833285

SPEEDMASTER CIRCA 1962

- cal. 321 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • black dial, painted luminescent baton indexes, luminescent Lancette hands, white steel chronograph hand, sunken engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute markers with 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, black bezel with tachometer scale, engraved *later* screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel bracelet diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

• \$ 8,000-12,000
• € 6,700-10,100
• HK\$ 62,500-94,000

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 2998-3 MVT 17764171 SPEEDMASTER
CIRCA 1965

- cal. 321 manual winding copper finish lever movement, 17 jewels, mono metallic balance • black dial, painted luminescent baton indexes, luminescent Lancette hands, white luminescent chronograph hand, sunken engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute markers with 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, *later* black bezel with tachometer scale, engraved screw down case back • case, dial, and movement *signed* diameter 40 mm

The 2998-3 is the third in the series of renditions of the reference 2998. Produced from 1959 to 1962, the 2998 bears straight lugs, an applied Omega logo to the dial, and the celebrated caliber 321 movement. The present lot contains a well preserved and slightly 'tropical' dial with long luminous hour markers with matching luminous hands, as well as correct Alpha style hands for the subsidiary dials.

\$ 10,000-20,000
€ 8,400-16,800
HK\$ 78,500-157,000



VARIOUS OWNERS

Longines

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
MVT 5866164 CASE 21514 81 CIRCA 1945

• cal. 13ZN jeweled manual winding movement, mono metallic balance • black dial, applied Arabic numerals, Feuille hands, center seconds, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 30 minute register, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachometer scale • stainless steel case, stepped bezel, chronograph pushers, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 38 mm

Longines introduced the world's first-ever flyback chronograph, cal 13ZN, in 1936. The flyback feature made chronograph resetting easier for pilots, allowing wearers to press one button and revert the dial to zero in an instant. At the beginning of the 20th Century, Longines had established itself as a premiere firm focused on precision timekeeping, and served as the official supplier of chronograph wristwatches for the International Aeronautical Federation. Their cal. 13ZN was one of the most technologically advanced chronometer movements created at the time, and was relied on heavily by military pilots around the world due to the extremely precise timekeeping ability.

The present lot is a stunning example of a steel chronograph from Longines in outstanding original condition. The 'tre tacche' case survives in unpolished condition with sharp edges and thick lugs. The original black dial, with truncated 'N's in the signature and three different fonts for the numerals, exhibits a stark contrast to the steel case. This chronograph is an excellent example of a large, steel mid-century chronograph for any discernible collector of sports watches.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



Longines

A STAINLESS STEEL SINGLE BUTTON
FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 5824 MVT 7642127 CASE 23711 MADE IN
1951

- cal. 12.68z manual winding nickel lever movement • black dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, luminescent hands, white flyback chronograph hand, red hand for 60 minute register, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track, outermost minute and 1/5 second divisions, inner revolving bezel calibrated for

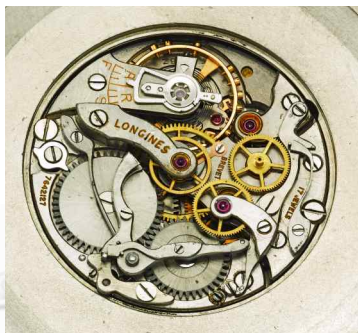
60 units • stainless steel case, coin edged bezel band, single chronograph button to the band, large onion crown, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed

Accompanied by a Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on March 31, 1951 to Knyath, which was at that time Longines' agent for Israel.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000



Serial number
7'642'127

Information on the original

Wristwatch in stainless steel, bearing reference 5824. It is fitted with manually wound movement, caliber 12.68Z and was invoiced on 31 March 1951 to Knyath, which was at that time Longines' agent for Israel.



Longines Watch
2610 Saint-

Walter v



Blancpain

A GOLD PLATED AND STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
LATER BEZEL

FIFTY FATHOMS AQUA LUNG CIRCA 1960

• cal. 1700/01 automatic nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, • black dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, and baton indexes, luminescent hands, center seconds, radioactivity indicator, aperture for date, outer minute divisions • gold plated case, later bi directional rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, down turned lugs, inscribed stainless steel screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 40 mm

The original Fifty Fathoms by Blancpain was introduced in 1954, and the present lot is an example from the 1960s. The Fifty Fathoms with the Aqua Lung signature designated the water resistance to 1,000 feet, and above 6 o'clock the No-Radiation logo signified that the luminous material to the dial was not radium, but instead tritium in an attempt to counter the fears of radiation that were rampant at the time. The present lot is also one of the few Fifty Fathoms to be gold plated through the entire run of the model.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000



PROPERTY OF A LADY

Panerai/Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL MILITARY DIVER'S WRISTWATCH

REF 3646 CASE 1010012 RADIOMIR TYPE B
CIRCA 1945

• Rolex cal. 618 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, some carried in chatons • sandwich dial, baton and Arabic indexes, blued steel luminescent hands • large stainless steel case, fixed wire lugs, domed crystal, inscribed screw down case back, bezel and crown • *dial signed Panerai, case signed Oyster Watch Co.*
width 47 mm

The Royal Italian Navy began commissioning pieces such as the present lot from Panerai in the mid 1930s. The firm then developed the Radiomir Type B, ref 3646 for the Navy's frogmen, who specialized in under water military missions.

The present lot was acquired by Captain John Maxted Coltart, a member of the Black Watch Regiment and the Gordon Highlanders of the 15th Scottish Regiment. He participated in the critical crossing of the Elbe in April 1945, and upon completion of his duties he returned with several souvenirs from the war. The back of the present Panerai 3646 is thusly engraved commemorating the last battle Coltart took part in. The watch survives with an intense darkening of the sandwich dial numerals and all the original parts of its complex screwed-in case.

\$ 40,000-60,000
€ 33,500-50,500
HK\$ 313,000-469,000



FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

LeCoultre

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC
ALARM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF E 859 CASE 1099560 MEMOVOX
POLARIS CIRCA 1967

• cal. K825 automatic nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • matte black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and dart indexes, luminescent baton hands, alarm hand, inner minute track, revolving disc with luminescent index to set alarm, outer revolving chapter ring calibrated for 60 units, aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel case, down turned lugs, three crowns to the case band, solid snap on case back • *case, dial and movement signed*
diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

\$ 12,000-18,000

€ 10,100-15,100

HK\$ 94,000-141,000





948

□ 948 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

FROM THE ESTATE OF GERARD ANTHONY
"GERRY" LUPPINO

Rodania

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
CASE 5621H GEOMETER CIRCA 1965

- Valjoux cal. 72 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • matte black dial, luminescent baton indexes, luminescent Dauphine hands, sunken subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions
- stainless steel case, chronograph pushers, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 38 mm

The present lot features the renowned Valjoux 72 movement and is beautifully preserved with an attractive, softly aged dial.

\$ 2,000-3,000
€ 1,700-2,550
HK\$ 15,700-23,500



949

949

VARIOUS OWNERS

Eberhard

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL SINGLE BUTTON
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS
CASE 1019931 CIRCA 1940

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals, and dart indexes, baton hands, blued steel chronograph hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 30 minute register, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachometer scale • stainless steel case, faceted down turned lugs, rectangular single button chronograph pusher at 2, faux pusher at 4, soldered spring bars, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 39.5 mm

Though the present lot has two chronograph buttons on the case, all chronograph functions are controlled by solely the top button. The distinctive monopusher movement was almost exclusively produced by Valjoux for Eberhard. The second button on this model serves both as an aesthetic accent, and also acts as a "sliding lock" mechanism. When slid towards the crown, it locks the chronograph hands, preventing an accidental re-set of the function.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



950

950

Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1163 CASE 274520 VICEROY CIRCA 1975

- cal. 12 automatic nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent markers, luminescent hands, red chronograph hand, engine turned white subsidiary dials for 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, aperture for date at 6, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for 400 units, crown to the left side case band, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 42 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

Heuer

RETAILED BY ORVIS: A STAINLESS
STEEL TIDE INDICATOR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
REF 2446 SF CASE 198083 SOLUNAGRAPH
CIRCA 1970

- cal. 721 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • anthracite dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent markers, luminescent Obélisque hands, engine turned silvered subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for 60 units, chronograph pushers, tide indication pusher, solid snap on case back • case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by retailer

diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an Orvis guarantee and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Heuer began to produce its tide indication chronographs in the 1950s for a retailer of outdoor and camping equipment. Originally marketed as the "Seafarer," Solunagraphs specifically appealed to adventurers and outdoors men due to the register displaying tide indications on the dial. This complication is based on John Alden Knight's "solunar theory," which suggests that fisherman, huntsmen and sailors could determine the best dates and times to hunt and fish based on tide patterns.

The outdoor retailer Orvis commissioned Heuer to produce their own model of the Seafarer. While the model previously had been marketed under other names, Heuer specifically marketed models retailed by Orvis as the Solunagraph. The Solunagraphs are double signed on the dial by both Orvis and Heuer.

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 10,100-15,100
HK\$ 94,000-141,000



LUMINOR
PANERAI



952

Panerai

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL
CUSHION FORM WRISTWATCH
REF 5218-201/A NO 0239 'PRE-VENDÔME'
LUMINOR MARINA CIRCA 1994

- UNITAS cal. UT6497 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • matte black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, OP logo • stainless steel cushion form case, patented crown guard, engraved screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle

diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by an Officine Panerai International Warranty card stamped by the retailer, and a Certificate of Conformity within a Registration and Service booklet. Together with one screw driver and a presentation box.

Founded in 1860, Panerai was the official supplier of watches and precision instruments to the Regia Marina (the Royal Italian Navy), and later launched the brand for the civilian market in 1993. Watches produced during the rebirth of Panerai to the consumer market until its acquisition by the Vendôme group in 1996/97, are often coined "pre-Vendôme" models.

The basic pre-Vendôme range consisted of some 44mm hand-wind watches with the classic 44mm Luminor case, and some 42mm Mare Nostrum chronographs.

The 'logo' Luminor is coined for its distinctive "OP" signature on the dial. A total of 889 watches were made, with 12 reworked as SlyTech Submersible 5218-201/A, 95 reworked as SlyTech Submersible 5218-205/A and 105 reworked as SlyTech Daylight 5218-207/A.

\$ 18,000-25,000
€ 15,100-21,000
HK\$ 141,000-196,000

Panerai

A LIMITED EDITION COATED STAINLESS
STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF 5218-203/A NO 151/200 'PRE VENDÔME'
LUMINOR MARINA CIRCA 1994

• UNITAS cal. UT6497 manual winding
movement, 17 jewels • matte black dial,
luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes,
luminescent baton hands, subsidiary seconds
at 9 • coated stainless steel cushion form case,
patented crown guard, engraved screw down
case back • case, dial, and movement signed •
with a coated stainless steel Panerai buckle
diameter 44 mm

*Accompanied by an Officine Panerai Warranty
card stamped by the retailer, and a Certificate
of Conformity within a Registration and Service
booklet. Together with a screw driver and
presentation box.*

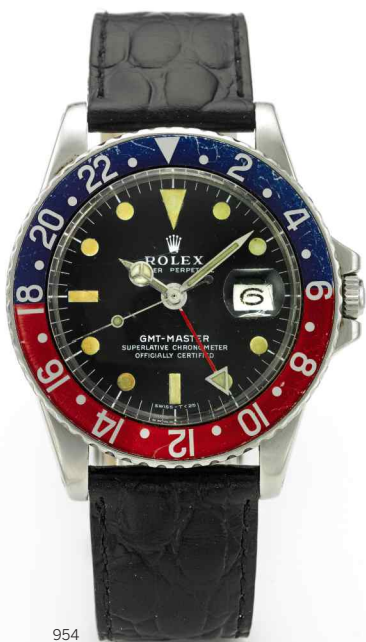
The present lot, is a classic Luminor Marina with
a PVD coated stainless steel case and only made
in a limited series of 200.

\$ 18,000-25,000

€ 15,100-21,000

HK\$ 141,000-196,000

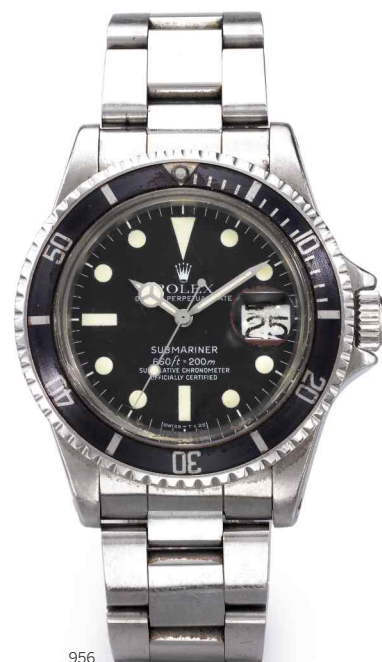




954



955



956

954

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 16750 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1980

- cal. 3075 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels
- matte black dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, 24 hour red arrow hand for second time zone, center seconds, magnified aperture for date, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bi directional revolving blue and red bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 39 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

955

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1655 CASE 3149565 EXPLORER II
CIRCA 1972

- cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • matte black dial, luminescent triangular, baton, and square indexes, luminescent baton hands, central orange dual time zone hand, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, minute divisions • stainless steel case, bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

956

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN, SEATTLE, WA

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1680 MVT D175044 CASE 5114704
SUBMARINER CIRCA 1977

- cal. 1570 nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • matte black dial, luminescent dot, dagger, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, black rotating bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty and chronometer certification and an instruction booklet.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 5508 CASE 762822 SUBMARINER 'SMALL
CROWN JAMES BOND' CIRCA 1962

- cal.1530 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • black dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, gilt outer minute divisions
- stainless steel *Oyster* case, *tropical* revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

The present lot is with an impeccably well preserved dial with vivid gilt printing contrasted by the depth rating in white. This attractive combination is further accentuated by the beautifully aged original bezel.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 12,600-21,000

HK\$ 118,000-196,000





958

958

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6239 CASE 1090449 DAYTONA CIRCA
1964

• cal. 72B nickel lever movement, 17 jewels •
silvered dial, applied faceted baton indexes with
luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, black engine
turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds,
30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute
and 1/5 second divisions • stainless steel Oyster
case, bezel calibrated for 300 units, inscribed
screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement
signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee
bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 200 mm

*Accompanied by the retailer's receipt dated
1966, an additional Rolex rivet bracelet, and a
presentation box.*

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 16,800-25,100
HK\$ 157,000-235,000



959

959

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6263 CASE 5503484 'BIG RED' DAYTONA
CIRCA 1978

• cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
• black dial, applied faceted baton indexes with
luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, white engine
turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30
minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute and
1/5 second divisions • stainless steel case, black
acrylic bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down
pushers, crown, solid case back • *case, dial, and
movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex
rivet bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 171 mm

\$ 25,000-45,000
€ 21,000-37,700
HK\$ 196,000-352,000

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6265 CASE 3504164 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1975

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- matte black dial, white gold applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, white gold Obélisque hands, silvered engine turned

subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel with tachometer scale calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown, chronograph pushers and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

The present reference 6265 has a well preserved, evenly aged dial with light wear to the subdials. It is further complemented by white gold hands and indexes, symbolized by the 'sigma' notation outside the 'T SWISS T' designation.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH POINTED CROWN GUARDS DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1675 CASE 876313 GMT-MASTER
CIRCA 1963

- cal. 1560 nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • matte black dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, red arrow hand for second time zone, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Rolex Oyster case with pointed crown guards, bi directional red and blue rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an associated stainless steel bracelet with folding clasp diameter 39.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee and instruction booklet, an official chronometer test certificate, sales documents, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Produced between 1959 and 1980, the reference 1675 enjoyed one of the longest production runs in Rolex history. It's iconic red and blue dial distinguishes it from other GMT Masters, and has earned it the moniker of "pepsi-dial."

The present lot also features protective crown guards. The pointed crown guards were retired by the end of the 1960s, making this particular piece highly collectible among Rolex aficionados.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 12,600-21,000
HK\$ 118,000-196,000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND LATER BEZEL
REF 6542 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1958

- cal. 1035 automatic winding movement, 25 jewels, mono metallic balance, butterfly rotor
- black 'tropical' dial, luminescent triangular, baton, and dot indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, red arrow hand for second time zone, magnified aperture for date at 3, gilt outer minute divisions, gilt coronet and lettering
- stainless steel Oyster case, screw down crown and inscribed case back, *later* blue and red bi directional rotating bezel
- *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 38.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

The present lot features a beautifully aged tropical dial with dark brown hues, vibrant and well preserved golden markers.

By 1953, The commercial trans-Atlantic airline industry was advanced and booming. Passengers took off on one side of the ocean, and arrived on the other in a matter of hours. During this golden age of commercial flight, Pan American Airlines approached Rolex to begin working on a dual time wristwatch appropriate for trans-Atlantic travel.

When Ref. 6542, the first GMT-Master, was released in 1954, it became the official timepiece of Pan-Am Airlines. Their pilots found the watch to be a useful tool in the cockpit where many timing calculations were necessary over the duration of the flight.

\$ 20,000-40,000

€ 16,800-33,500

HK\$ 157,000-313,000



Rolex

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1675 CASE 1117402 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1965

• cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • brown dial, applied yellow gold luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, yellow gold luminescent Mercedes hands, arrow hand for second time zone, center seconds, magnified aperture for date, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, revolving brown bezel calibrated for 24 units, screw

down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold expanding Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp diameter 39.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box with outer packaging.

The Rolex reference 1675, was originally released in 1960 and became available in stainless steel, yellow gold, and two toned: stainless steel and yellow gold. The steel model was the first GMT-Master to feature crown guards, whereas the gold versions, such as the present lot, retained the earlier design without shoulders for a longer production period.

Yellow gold models were made in smaller production numbers and are rarer than their steel counterparts. Further, the present lot remains in exceptional condition with crisp case details, and original bezel, insert, and hands.

\$ 20,000-30,000

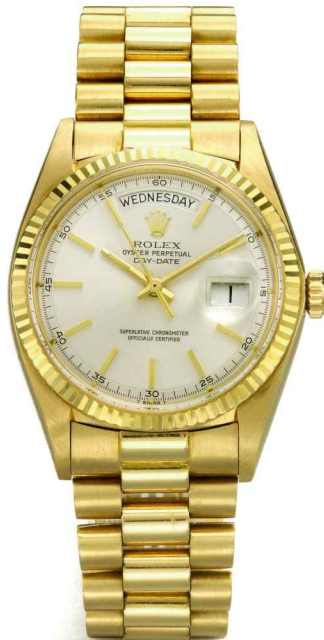
€ 16,800-25,100

HK\$ 157,000-235,000





964



965



966

964

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH POINTED CROWN GUARDS
REF 5512 CASE 693580 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1961

- cal. 1570 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels
- black matte dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, gilt outer minute divisions
- stainless steel Oyster case, black revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, pointed crown guards, screw down crown and solid case back
- case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 39.5 mm

The reference 5512 was introduced in 1959 as the first Submariner model to feature the now iconic protective crown guard case. The second generation features a chronometer grade caliber, and is further identified by the fine gilt and silvered four line print to the dial for depth measure and chronometer certification. This second series, of which the present lot belongs, also features pointed crown guards. The pointed crown guards were retired by the end of the 1960s, making this particular piece highly collectible among Rolex aficionados.

• \$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500

□ 965 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1803 CASE 3679066 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1974

- cal. 1556 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels
- silvered sunburst dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, luminescent Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day in English, magnified aperture for date, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions
- 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee and Chronometer Certificate. Together with one additional link, one sales tag, booklets, and one presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

966

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION, DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1655 CASE 8314532 EXPLORER II CIRCA 1984

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels
- black dial, luminescent triangular, baton, and square indexes, luminescent hands, orange central hand for second time zone, magnified aperture for date, center seconds, outer minute divisions
- stainless steel Oyster case, screw down crown and case back, bezel calibrated for 24 hours
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee and Chronometer Certificate, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000



967

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6263 CASE 8690785 'BIG RED' DAYTONA
CIRCA 1984

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- silvered sunburst dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, black steel chronograph hand, black engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, black acrylic bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown, pushers, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty, two Rolex service warranties respectively dated 1992 and 1996, associated service receipts, a stainless steel case bezel, an additional link, a factory service booklet, an instruction booklet, information tags, a suede pouch, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The Ref. 6263 began production in the early 1970's, fitted with a black acrylic bezel, screw down chronograph pushers, and a larger winding crown.

For further illustrations of this model, please see Paolo Gebbi & Filippo Vinardi, *I Cronografi Rolex: La Leggenda*, 2004, pp. 328-335.

\$ 40,000-60,000
€ 33,500-50,500
HK\$ 313,000-469,000



Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET
REF 6265 CASE 8878646 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1985

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- gilt dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, three black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hours registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case, yellow

gold bezel with tachometer scale calibrated to 200 units, screw down pushers, crown, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with inscribed folding clasp
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee and Chronometer Certificate. Together with two additional links, two booklets, one bi fold, and a presentation box.

\$ 70,000-120,000
€ 59,000-101,000
HK\$ 550,000-940,000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6239 CASE 2003106 DAYTONA 'PAUL
NEWMAN' CIRCA 1969

- cal. 727 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • white and black dial, applied square indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute, and 12 hour registers • stainless steel case, stainless steel bezel calibrated to 300 units, screw down crown, and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by one Rolex pouch.

\$ 80,000-120,000

€ 67,000-101,000

HK\$ 625,000-940,000







970

970

Vacheron Constantin

A STEEL AND PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

MVT 418712 CASE 258972 CIRCA 1940

- tonneau form manual winding lever movement
- silvered dial, black Arabic numerals, outer pink gold reserve, pink gold hands, blued steel seconds, inner minute track • staybrite steel and 18k pink gold rectangular case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed length 37.5 mm

Until 1955, Vacheron Constantin's timeline was misunderstood to have begun with Abraham Vacheron in 1785. The present lot is signed and printed with *Jubilé*, to celebrate their supposed 150th anniversary in 1935. Today, we celebrate Vacheron Constantin's uninterrupted history dating back to 1775. The present lot is a peculiar example of Vacheron's previously unknown historical timeline.

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100



971

971

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD SQUARE FORM WRISTWATCH

REF 2488 MVT 955610 CASE 662198 MADE IN 1951

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold square form case, chamfered bezel, inscribed snap on case back • case, dial and movement signed length 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on May 19th, 1951.

\$ 1,500-2,500
€ 1,300-2,100
HK\$ 11,800-19,600



972

972

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

REF 3550/1 MVT 1365869 CASE 2691511 MADE IN 1980

- cal. 177 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • gilt textured dial, painted black Roman numerals, black steel baton hands • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, textured case bands • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe integrated bracelet length 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 172 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1980, and sale on August 7th, 1981.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,350-5,100
HK\$ 31,300-46,900



973



974



975

973

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3514 MVT 1123854 CASE 319537 MADE IN 1966

• cal. 27-460M automatic nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels, yellow gold rotor • silvered sunburst dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date at 3, dot outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 33.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date on sale on August 30th, 1966.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

974 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 3423 MVT 708305 CASE 2611159 MADE IN 1960

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, mono metallic balance • cream dial with painted black divisions, 18k yellow gold applied faceted baton indexes, center seconds • 18k yellow gold case, downturn lugs, snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on April 12th, 1960.

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,550-4,200
HK\$ 23,500-39,100

975

Patek Philippe

A FINE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2452 MVT 723171 CASE 681788 MADE IN 1954

• cal. 12-400 manual winding jeweled lever movement • matte cream dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, baton and dart indexes, baton hands, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k pink gold case, concave bezel, stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 27th, 1954.

Production of the Ref. 2452 commenced in 1949, the first series with the cal. 10-200 and the second series featuring a cal. 12-400 as in the present lot. Patek Philippe ceased production of the Ref. 2452 in 1958.

• \$ 7,000-10,000
€ 5,900-8,400
HK\$ 55,000-78,500



976



977



978

976

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
REF 3569 MVT 1183957 CASE 2709222
MADE IN 1972

• cal. 350 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 28 jewels • gilt sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, textured bezel, down turned lugs, solid screw down case, winding crown to the case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 35.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1972, and sale on February 19th, 1973.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

977

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A YELLOW
GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 3520 MVT 1132586 CASE 2645493
MADE IN 1965

• cal. 175 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, black baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, straight lugs, solid screw down case back • *dial signed by maker and retailer, case and movement signed by maker* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1965 and date of sale on November 27th, 1967. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

978

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: A YELLOW GOLD
CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 2481 MVT 705815 CASE 693098
MADE IN 1956

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds, outer minute markers with 1/5 seconds divisions • 18k yellow gold case, concave bezel, stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1956 and sale on March 13th, 1957. Together with a facsimile of a Patek Philippe service invoice, a Patek Philippe service sleeve, and a service tag.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



979



980



981

979

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
REF 2482 MVT 701916 CASE 670151
MADE IN 1952

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • two tone silvered dial, applied 18k pink gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, center seconds, inner minute track • 18k pink gold case, snap on solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming year of manufacture in 1952 and sale on February 25th, 1953. Together with a Patek Philippe leather case.

Ref. 2482 began in 1950. This particular example is in fine condition with a clean and unusual two tone dial. An example of this model with similar dial layout is illustrated in Huber, M. & Banbery, A., *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, Vol. II, p. 205.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

980

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
REF 2481 MVT 707849 CASE 2607806
MADE IN 1958

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds, outer dot minute track • 18k yellow gold case, concave bezel, stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1958, and sale on June 16th, 1959.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000

981

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 2570 MVT 726284 CASE 689523 MADE
IN 1956

• cal. 12-400 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gold dust cover • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, gold Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, down turned faceted lugs, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1955, and sale on November 5th, 1956.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



982



983



984

□ 982 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
REF 3445 MVT 1120108 CASE 311704 MADE
IN 1962

• cal. 27-460M automatic nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18k yellow gold rotor, 30 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on May 9th, 1962.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,200-5,900
HK\$ 39,100-55,000

□ 983 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
REF 2481 MVT 707207 CASE 2604453 MADE
IN 1957

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, yellow gold applied faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds, outer dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1957, and sale on September 29th, 1958. Together with a Patek Philippe service invoice dated September 26, 2017, a service tag, and a paper service box.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

□ 984 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

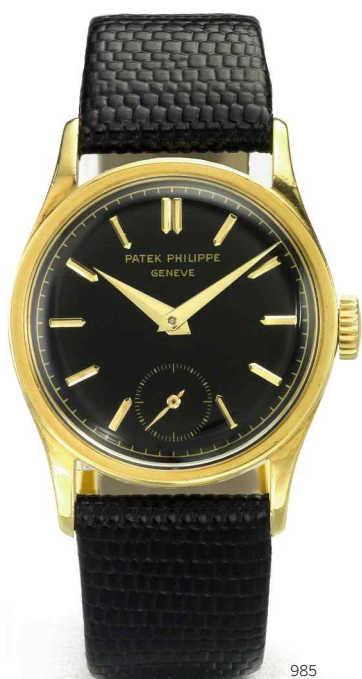
Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 2551 MVT 766894 CASE 2612994 MADE
IN 1960

• cal. 12-600 AT automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels, mono metallic balance, 18k gold rotor • gilt dial, 18k yellow gold applied Arabic numerals, and dart indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, stepped bezel and lugs, screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming sale on June 2nd, 1960.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 6,700-10,100
HK\$ 62,500-94,000



985

□ 985 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 96 MVT 921409 CASE 297268 MADE IN 1941

• cal. 27 AM-400 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • black dial, 18k yellow gold applied faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds, outer gilt minute track • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 30 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on 1941, with black dial. Together with a Patek Philippe service invoice date July 7, 2017, one service tag, and one paper service box.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,100-6,700
HK\$ 46,900-62,500

Case No : 297.268
Style : Reference 96, yellow gold 18k
Type of dial : Black dial, yellow gold faceted indexes



986

□ 986 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 3541 MVT 1120256 CASE 320969 MADE IN 1962

• cal. 27-460 M automatic movement, 37 jewels, mono metallic balance • matte black dial, yellow gold applied baton indexes, yellow gold hands, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1962, and sale on November 27th, 1967, with a matte black dial.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 8,400-12,600
HK\$ 78,500-118,000

Case No : 320.969
Style : Reference 3541, yellow gold 18k
Type of dial : Black matte dial, yellow gold indexes

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS

REF 130 MVT 863696 CASE 642422 MADE IN
1945

• cal. 13''' nickel lever movement, 23 jewels, mono
metallic balance • pink dial, applied pink gold
Roman numerals and baton indexes, pink gold
baton hands, blued steel chronograph hands,
subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30
minute register, outer minute track, outermost
tachometer scale • 18k pink gold case, solid snap
on case back • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 33 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming the year of manufacture in
1945 and date of sale on July 11th, 1946.*

Ref. 130 was introduced in 1930 as the first Patek
Philippe wristwatch made in series. Production
for the reference continued for over 30 years,
defining Patek Philippe's horological expertise in
early chronograph wristwatches.

*Examples of Ref. 130 are illustrated in Martin
Huber & Alan Banbery, Patek Philippe
Wristwatches, vol. 2, 2nd ed., p. 262-3.*

• \$ 30,000-50,000

€ 25,100-41,900

HK\$ 235,000-391,000



PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 1579 MVT 868855 CASE 693223
CIRCA MADE IN 1956

- cal. 13''' manual winding nickel lever movement, 23 jewels, bi metallic compensation balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and square indexes, yellow gold Feuille hands, blued steel chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, and 30 minute register, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, down turned faceted lugs, inscribed snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1956, and sale on August 7th, 1957.

With its distinctive lugs and square buttons, Ref. 1579 is among Patek Philippe's most iconic chronograph wristwatches. Launched in 1943, this model easily distinguished itself from other chronographs of the era due to its larger size and faceted lugs, which earned the name "spider lugs" due to their unique angular design. The firm began to replace the original enamel baton indexes in 1950 with the applied square indexes seen on the present lot. The 36 mm diameter of this reference is unusually large for vintage pieces, adding a timeless quality to each watch and making them more desirable today than when originally sold.

The movement of an example from this reference is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, Patek Philippe Wristwatches, vol. 2, 2nd ed., p. 265.

• \$ 70,000-100,000
€ 59,000-84,000
HK\$ 550,000-785,000



PROPERTY FROM A SOUTHERN FAMILY

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH WITH FLARED SIDES
REF 2442 MVT 971489 CASE 655213
'BANANA' MADE IN 1949

• cal. 9-90 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, 18k yellow gold Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold rectangular case with flared sides, inscribed snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
length 43 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 25th, 1949.

Ref. 2442 was produced from 1949 to approximately 1960. Fewer than 200 examples were produced over this time, making the present lot extremely rare and attractive for collectors. The present lot is especially well preserved with plump and voluminous flared sides, and a crisp hallmark to the upper lug band.

The present lot was gifted to Mr. Robert E. Hightower, whose distinguished family founded the Thomaston Mills Inc. textile company in 1899.

Ref. 2442 is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, Patek Philippe Wristwatches, 1998, 2nd ed., p. 136.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
• € 16,800-25,100
• HK\$ 157,000-235,000





990



991

990 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS OWNERS

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 570 MVT 722994 CASE 306410 MADE IN 1954

• cal. 12-400 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, yellow gold applied faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, engine turned subsidiary seconds, outer dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 10th, 1954, and a Patek Philippe service invoice dated August 16, 2017. Together with a service tag and paper service box.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 5,900-7,600
HK\$ 55,000-70,500

991

Patek Philippe

A LARGE YELLOW GOLD CUSHION FORM CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 3597/2 MVT 6096 CASE 2720555 'BETA 21' MADE IN 1972

• cal. B-21 quartz movement, 13 jewels • two toned gilt dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, baton hands, center seconds, aperture for date, outer minute divisions • large 18k yellow gold cushion form case without lugs, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold integrated grill form bracelet and folding clasp length 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1972, and sale on September 5th, 1973 with a yellow gold bracelet.

Reference 3587 was launched in 1969, later becoming 3597 in 1973. The Beta-21 is a historically significant timepiece, conceived by Patek Philippe during the 1970s quartz era.

\$ 25,000-35,000
€ 21,000-29,300
HK\$ 196,000-274,000

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO, CARACAS:
A FINE AND VERY RARE WHITE GOLD AND
DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH BRACELET
REF 2526 MVT 763379 CASE 694838 MADE
IN 1956

- cal. 12-600AT automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, 18k yellow gold engine turned rotor • silvered dial, applied white gold faceted baton and diamond set indexes at the quarters, Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds, outer dot minute divisions • 18k white gold case, solid screw down case back • *movement signed by maker, dial and case signed by maker and retailer*
- with an 18k white gold brick-form bracelet *signed by maker and retailer*
diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1956, and sale on April 10th, 1957, with silvered dial and diamond hour markers, as well as white gold bracelet.

Purchased at the illustrious and fabled Serpico y Laino boutique in Caracas in the late 1950s, the present lot figures among the rarest of vintage

watches. The reference 2526 is one of the most important models in Patek Philippe's history, having been introduced in 1953 as the firm's first self-winding watch featuring the 12-600 AT movement.

According to our research, this offering represents the first time a white gold example of Ref. 2526 with the Serpico y Laino retailer's mark. This distinction does not take into account the numerous additional factors of note for the present lot, each of which, alone, would be noteworthy: the fact that white gold examples are the rarest of all Ref. 2526 watches to appear at auction, even more so than platinum examples; the sumptuously flexible Extract-confirmed, triple-signed Gay Frères, Patek Philippe and Serpico y Laino bracelet.

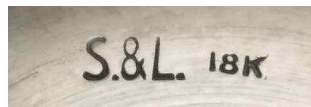
Any student of vintage Patek Philippe would hope for a 'standard' Ref. 2526 to complete an essential part of their collection. The present lot, with its innumerable points of interest and fascination, would transform a collection into a veritable museum.

Production of the Ref. 2526 ceased in 1960.

Sotheby's is pleased to offer the present lot for the first time at auction on behalf of the family of the original owner.

\$ 80,000-120,000
€ 67,000-101,000
HK\$ 625,000-940,000

Type of watch:	Wristwatch
Movement No.:	763.379
Calibre:	12-600 self-winding
Case No.:	694.838
Style:	Reference 2526, white gold 18k
Type of dial:	Silvered dial, 1/4 diamond hour markers
Date of manufacture:	1956
Date of sale:	April 10th, 1957
Bracelet/Leather strap:	White gold bracelet
Remark:	---





THE EARLIEST KNOWN REF 3450 WITH RED DOT LEAP YEAR INDICATION

993

PROPERTY OF A DESCENDANT OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Patek Philippe

A HIGHLY IMPORTANT AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND RED DOT LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 3450 MVT 1119588 CASE 2788613
MADE IN 1981

- cal. 27-460Q automatic movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied 18k yellow gold faceted baton and square indexes, apertures for day and month in English, fan form sector for moon phases combined with date, aperture for leap year with Arabic numerals and red dot leap year indication • 18k yellow gold case, chamfered bezel and lugs, Calatrava crown, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming sale on September 29, 1981, with applied yellow gold indexes, and red leap year indicator. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box with outer packaging.

The present example, belonging to the illustrious 'red dot' first series of reference 3450, is, according to our research, chronologically the first example of red dot reference 3450 to appear at auction. Movement number 1119586, offered at Antiquorum recently, was a reference 3450 with no leap year indication, and thus far movement number 1119587 has not appeared in public auction. The present lot, movement number 1119588, is therefore the earliest of the dozen 'known' red dot reference 3450 watches to appear at auction.

Production of reference 3450 began in 1981 and ceased in 1985. In total, only 244 examples were made. 1981 and early 1982 were the only years of production for the first series examples, featuring a red dot for the leap year and Arabic numerals for 1, 2 and 3. It is estimated that these account for perhaps about 10% of the total production run. In 1982, the leap year display was updated to feature only Roman numerals I, II, III and IV.

Both the 3448 and 3450 are beloved for their striking, angular case shapes, which straddle the line between 'vintage' and 'modern' from a design and historical perspective. The chunky and bold presence of the watch on the wrist was

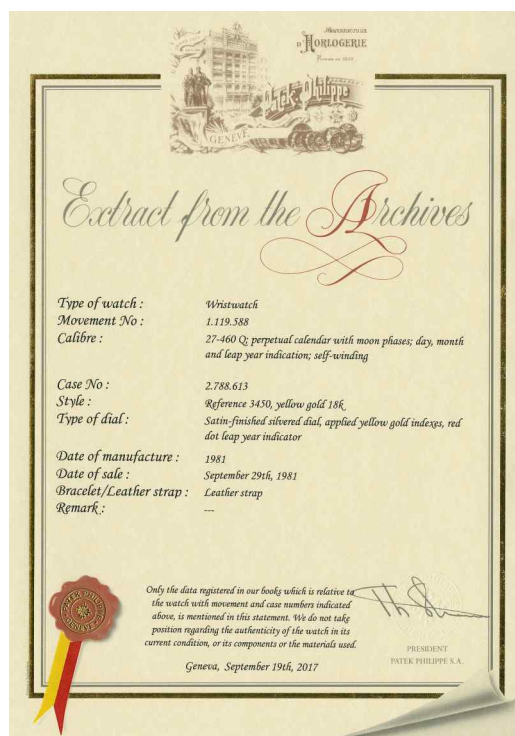
a departure from the ultra-slim dress watches favored at the time of their production. Almost inconceivably to collectors today, when first introduced, the models were not terribly popular and often sold years after production, sometimes even at discounted prices. They were ahead of their time aesthetically, but today collectors have caught up with full appreciation for the modern and timeless design.

The present lot is exemplary of why the reference is so beloved by collectors today. Its lines remain clear and its edges remain sharp; a well-preserved example of this reference, such as the present, is both a visual and tactile joy to behold. Sotheby's is honored to offer this piece for the first time at auction, and to present the earliest known 'red dot' example to the market for students and collectors alike.

For an example of this reference, see Huber, M. & Banbery, A., *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, pp. 290-291.

• \$ 150,000-250,000
€ 126,000-210,000
HK\$ 1,180,000-1,960,000

End of Sale





Sotheby's EST. 1744

Collectors gather here.

New York Auction Calendar

Finest & Rarest Wines

Auction 2 December

Couture Fashion Jewellery: The Personal Archive of Shaun Leane

Auction 4 December

Magnificent Jewels

Auction 5 December

Important Watches

Auction 6 December

RM Sotheby's Icons

Auction 6 December

Fine Jewels

Auction 7 December

Experience Art & Culture:

An Online Benefit Auction

Auction 27 November–8 December

a **LIFE of LUXURY**

#LIFEOFLUXURY

Viewing 30 November–7 December

1334 YORK AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10021

ENQUIRIES +1 212 606 7280

SOTHEBYS.COM/LIFEOFLUXURY

PHOTOGRAPHY: HENRIQUE GENDRE

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS



UPCOMING AUCTIONS

ARIZONA JAN 18-19

PARIS FEB 7

AMELIA MARCH 10

FORT LAUDERDALE APRIL 6-7

AUBURN SPRING MAY 10-12

MONACO MAY 12

CALIFORNIA LATE JUNE

MONTEREY AUG 24-25

AUBURN FALL AUG 30 - SEPT 2

LONDON LATE OCTOBER

HERSHEY OCT 11-12



Sotheby's

www.rmsothebys.com

Car collectors gather here.

INQUIRIES: 1 800 211 4371



ANDY WARHOL. \$(4), 1982

TREASURE THE ART. UNLOCK THE VALUE.

As the art market reaches new heights, it is time to look at your art in a new light.

Sotheby's Financial Services allows you to enjoy your investment in fine art, decorative art or jewellery with renewed liquidity, capitalising on its value while maintaining ownership.

With over 25 years of experience in art lending, more than \$4 billion in loans made to date, and in-depth knowledge of the international art market, we can arrange truly bespoke financing solutions for our clients.

Comprehensive valuations from renowned specialists combined with unparalleled market expertise enable us to offer loans discreetly and with unmatched speed.

Contact us for a confidential consultation today.

Enquiries

New York +1 212 894 1130
London +44 (0) 207 293 6006
Hong Kong +852 2822 8188
services@sothebysfinancial.com
sothebysfinancial.com

Sotheby's FINANCIAL SERVICES

THE EXPERTS IN ART FINANCING

ABSENTEE/TELEPHONE BIDDING FORM

Sale Number N09697 | Sale Title IMPORTANT WATCHES | Sale Date 6 DECEMBER 2017

Please see the important information regarding absentee bidding on the reverse of this form.
Forms should be completed in ink and emailed, mailed or faxed to the Bid Department at the details below.

SOTHEBY'S ACCOUNT NUMBER (IF KNOWN)

TITLE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME
COMPANY NAME		
ADDRESS		
POSTAL CODE		COUNTRY
DAYTIME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	FAX
EMAIL		

Please indicate how you would like to receive your invoices: ☐ Email ☐ Post/Mail

Telephone number during the sale (Telephone bids only)

Please write clearly and place your bids as early as possible, as in the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence. Bids should be submitted at least 24 hours before the auction.

LOT NUMBER	LOT DESCRIPTION	MAXIMUM USD PRICE OR TICK ✓ FOR PHONE BID (EXCLUDING PREMIUM AND TAX)
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$
		\$

We will send you a shipping quotation for this and future purchases unless you select one of the check boxes below. Please provide the name and address for shipment of your purchases, if different from above.

NAME AND ADDRESS	
POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> I will collect in person	
<input type="checkbox"/> I authorize you to release my purchased property to my agent/shipper (provide name)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Send me a shipping quotation for purchases in this sale only	

I agree to be bound by Sotheby's "Conditions of Sale" and the information set out overleaf in the Guide for Absentee and Telephone Bidders, which is published in the catalogue for the sale. I consent to the use of this information and any other information obtained by Sotheby's in accordance with the Guide for Absentee and Telephone Bidders and Conditions of Sale.

SIGNATURE	PRINT NAME	DATE
-----------	------------	------

BID DEPARTMENT 1334 YORK AVENUE, NEW YORK NY 10021 | TEL +1 212 606 7414 | FAX +1 212 606 7016 | EMAIL BIDS.NEWYORK@SOTHEBYS.COM

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE AND TELEPHONE BIDDERS

If you are unable to attend an auction in person, you may give Sotheby's Bid Department instructions to bid on your behalf by completing the form overleaf. This service is confidential and available at no additional charge.

General

This service is free and confidential.

Please record accurately the lot numbers, descriptions and the top hammer price you are willing to pay for each lot.

We will try to purchase the lot(s) of your choice for the lowest price possible and never for more than the maximum bid amount you indicate.

"Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted.

Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers. Then if your bid on an early lot is successful, we will not continue to bid on other lots for you. Or, if your early bids are unsuccessful, we will continue to execute bids for alternative lots until a bid is successful.

Bids must be placed in the same order as in the catalogue.

The form should be used for one sale only – please indicate the sale number, title and date on the form.

Please place your bids as early as possible, as in the event of identical bids the earliest received will take precedence. Wherever possible bids should be submitted at least twenty-four hours before the auction.

Where appropriate, your bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

Absentee bids, when placed by telephone, are accepted only at the caller's risk and must be confirmed by letter or fax to the Bid Department on +1 212 606 7016.

Please note that the execution of written bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge at the bidder's risk and is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for error or failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods. Unsuccessful bidders will be advised.

Please note Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse to accept payment from a source other than the buyer of record.

All bids are subject to the conditions of sale and terms of guarantee applicable to the sale printed in the sale catalogue. Buyer's premium in the amount stated in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Sale in the back of the sale catalogue will be added to the hammer price as part of the total purchase price, plus any applicable sales tax.

In the event that you are successful, payment is due immediately after the sale unless otherwise agreed in advance. Payment may be made by bank transfer, credit card (which may be subject to a convenience fee), check or cash (up to US\$10,000). You will be sent full details on how to pay with your invoice. It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of US\$10,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's license) and confirmation of permanent address.

We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received.

Data Protection

Sotheby's will use information provided by its clients (or which Sotheby's otherwise obtains from eBay or other sources relating to its clients) for the provision of auction and other art-related services, loan services, client administration, marketing and otherwise to manage and operate its business, or as required by law, in accordance with Sotheby's Privacy Policy. This will include information such as the client's name and contact details, proof of identity, financial information, records of the client's transactions, and preferences. Some gathering of information about Sotheby's clients will take place using technical means to identify their preferences in order to provide a higher quality of service to them. Sotheby's may also disclose the client information to other Sotheby's Companies and/or third parties acting on their behalf to provide services for these purposes.

Sometimes, Sotheby's may also disclose this information to carefully selected third parties for their own marketing purposes. If you do not wish your details to be used for this purpose, please email enquiries@sothebys.com.

If the client provides Sotheby's with information that is defined by European data protection laws as "sensitive", the client agrees that it may be used for the purposes set out above.

In the course of these disclosures, personal data collected in the European Economic Area may be disclosed to countries outside the European Economic Area. Although such countries may not have legislation that protects a client's personal information, Sotheby's shall take great care to keep such information secure and in accordance with European data protection principles. By agreeing to these Conditions of Business, the client is agreeing to such disclosure.

Please be aware that Sotheby's may film auctions or other activities on Sotheby's premises and that such recordings may be transmitted over the Internet via Sotheby's website, the eBay website and other Online Platforms. Telephone bids may be recorded.

Under European data protection laws, a client may object, by request and free of charge, to the processing of their information for certain purposes, including direct marketing, and may access and rectify personal data relating to them and may obtain more information about Sotheby's data protection policies by writing to Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA, or 1334 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021, Attn: Compliance, or emailing enquiries@sothebys.com. Sotheby's use of information collected about eBay users may differ and is governed by the terms of the eBay Privacy Policy and Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Platform Privacy Policy, which can be found on the Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Website.

Important

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise. All bids will be executed and are accepted subject to the "Conditions of Sale" and "Terms of Guarantee" printed in the catalogue for the sale. Please note that a buyer's premium in the amount stated in paragraph 3 of the "Conditions of Sale" in the back of the sale catalogue will be added to the hammer price as part of the total purchase price, plus any applicable sales tax.

New Clients

Please note that we may contact you to request a bank reference. In addition Sotheby's requires a copy of government issued photo ID in order to generate a new account. If you have opened a new account with Sotheby's since 1 December, 2002, and have not already done so, you will be asked to present appropriate documentation confirming your identity before your lots or sale proceeds can be released to you.

For Written/Fixed Bids

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted and we do not accept "plus one" bids. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Always indicate a "top limit" — the amount up to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

For Telephone Bids

Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The following Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee are Sotheby's, Inc. and the Consignor's entire agreement with the purchaser and any bidders relative to the property listed in this catalogue.

The Conditions of Sale, Terms of Guarantee, the glossary, if any, and all other contents of this catalogue are subject to amendment by us by the posting of notices or by oral announcements made during the sale. The property will be offered by us as agent for the Consignor, unless the catalogue indicates otherwise.

By participating in any sale, you acknowledge that you are bound by these terms and conditions.

1. **As Is** Goods auctioned are often of some age. The authenticity of the Authorship (as defined below) of property listed in the catalogue is guaranteed as stated in the Terms of Guarantee and except for the Limited Warranty contained therein, all property is sold "AS IS" without any representations or warranties by us or the Consignor as to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, the correctness of the catalogue or other description of the physical condition, size, quality, rarity, importance, medium, frame, provenance, exhibitions, literature or historical relevance of any property and no statement anywhere, whether oral or written, whether made in the catalogue, an advertisement, a bill of sale, a salesroom posting or announcement, or elsewhere, shall be deemed such a warranty, representation or assumption of liability. We and the Consignor make no representations and warranties, express or implied, as to whether the purchaser acquires any copyrights, including but not limited to, any reproduction rights in any property. We and the Consignor are not responsible for errors and omissions in the catalogue, glossary, or any supplemental material. Sotheby's will not be responsible or liable for damage to frames and glass coverings, regardless of the cause.

2. **Inspection** Prospective bidders should inspect the property before bidding to determine its condition, size, and whether or not it has been repaired or restored.

3. **Buyer's Premium** A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the purchaser as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including \$300,000, 20% of any amount in excess of \$300,000 up to and including \$3,000,000, and 12.9% of any amount in excess of \$3,000,000.

4. **Withdrawal** We reserve the right to withdraw any property before the sale and shall have no liability whatsoever for such withdrawal.

5. **Per Lot** Unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer, all bids are per lot as numbered in the catalogue.

6. **Bidding** We reserve the right to reject any bid. The highest bidder acknowledged

by the auctioneer will be the purchaser. The auctioneer has absolute and sole discretion in the case of error or dispute with respect to bidding, and whether during or after the sale, to determine the successful bidder, to re-open the bidding, to cancel the sale or to re-offer and re-sell the item in dispute. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive. In our discretion we will execute order or absentee bids and accept telephone bids and online bids via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other online platforms as a convenience to clients who are not present at auctions; Sotheby's is not responsible for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. Prospective bidders should also consult sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

By participating in the sale, you represent and warrant that any bids placed by you, or on your behalf, are not the product of any collusive or other anti-competitive agreement and are otherwise consistent with federal and state antitrust law.

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" you must complete the required Premium Lot pre-registration application. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. You must arrange for Sotheby's to receive your pre-registration application at least three working days before the sale. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays.

Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security, in its absolute discretion, as security for your bid(s).

7. **Online Bids via BIDnow or other Online Platforms:** Sotheby's may offer clients the opportunity to bid online via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platforms for selected sales. By participating in a sale via any of these Online Platforms, you acknowledge that you are bound by these Conditions of Sale as well as the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding ("Online Terms"). By participating in a sale via any Online Platform, Bidders accept the Online Terms, as well as the relevant Conditions of Sale. Online bidding may not be available for Premium Lots.

8. **Bids Below Reserve** If the auctioneer determines that any opening bid is below the reserve of the article offered, he may reject the same and withdraw the article from sale, and if, having acknowledged an opening bid, he determines that any advance thereafter is insufficient, he may reject the advance.

9. **Purchaser's Responsibility** Subject to fulfillment of all of the conditions set forth herein, on the fall of the auctioneer's hammer, the contract between the consignor and the purchaser is concluded, and the winning bidder thereupon will immediately pay the full purchase price or such part as we may require. Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Sotheby's has received the full purchase price in cleared funds. The purchaser's obligation to immediately pay the full purchase price or such part as we may require is absolute and unconditional and is not subject to any

defenses, setoffs or counterclaims of any kind whatsoever. Sotheby's is not obligated to release a lot to the purchaser until title to the lot has passed and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the purchaser's unconditional obligation to pay the full purchase price. In addition to other remedies available to us by law, we reserve the right to impose from the date of sale a late charge of the annual percentage rate of Prime + 6% of the total purchase price if payment is not made in accordance with the conditions set forth herein. Please note Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse to accept payment from a source other than the buyer of record.

Unless otherwise agreed by Sotheby's, all property must be removed from our premises by the purchaser at his expense not later than 30 calendar days following its sale. Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's liability for loss or damage to sold property shall cease no later than 30 calendar days after the date of the auction. If any applicable conditions herein are not complied with by the purchaser, the purchaser will be in default and in addition to any and all other remedies available to us and the Consignor by law, including, without limitation, the right to hold the purchaser liable for the total purchase price, including all fees, charges and expenses more fully set forth herein, we, at our option, may (x) cancel the sale of that, or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting purchaser at the same or any other auction, retaining as liquidated damages all payments made by the purchaser, or (y) resell the purchased property, whether at public auction or by private sale, or (z) effect any combination thereof. In any case, the purchaser will be liable for any deficiency, any and all costs, handling charges, late charges, expenses of both sales, our commissions on both sales at our regular rates, legal fees and expenses, collection fees and incidental damages. We may, in our sole discretion, apply any proceeds of sale then due or thereafter becoming due to the purchaser from us or any affiliated company, or any payment made by the purchaser to us or any affiliated company, whether or not intended to reduce the purchaser's obligations with respect to the unpaid lot or lots, to the deficiency and any other amounts due to us or any affiliated companies. In addition, a defaulting purchaser will be deemed to have granted and assigned to us and our affiliated companies, a continuing security interest of first priority in any property or money of or owing to such purchaser in our possession, custody or control or in the possession, custody or control of any of our affiliated companies, in each case whether at the time of the auction, the default or if acquired at any time thereafter, and we may retain and apply such property or money as collateral security for the obligations due to us or to any affiliated company of ours. We shall have all of the rights accorded a secured party under the New York Uniform Commercial Code. You hereby agree that Sotheby's may file financing statements under the New York Uniform Commercial Code without your signature. Payment will not be deemed to have been made in full until we have

collected good funds. Any claims relating to any purchase, including any claims under the Conditions of Sale or Terms of Guarantee, must be presented directly to Sotheby's. In the event the purchaser fails to pay any or all of the total purchase price for any lot and Sotheby's nonetheless elects to pay the Consignor any portion of the sale proceeds, the purchaser acknowledges that Sotheby's shall have all of the rights of the Consignor to pursue the purchaser for any amounts paid to the Consignor, whether at law, in equity, or under these Conditions of Sale.

10. **Reserve** All lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum hammer price at which a lot will be sold. No reserve will exceed the low presale estimate stated in the catalogue, or as amended by oral or posted notices. We may implement such reserve by opening the bidding on behalf of the Consignor and may bid up to the amount of the reserve, by placing successive or consecutive bids for a lot, or bids in response to other bidders. In instances where we have an interest in the lot other than our commission, we may bid up to the reserve to protect such interest. In certain instances, the Consignor may pay us less than the standard commission rate where a lot is "bought-in" to protect its reserve.

11. **Tax** Unless exempted by law, the purchaser will be required to pay the combined New York State and local sales tax, any applicable compensating use tax of another state, and if applicable, any federal luxury or other tax, on the total purchase price. The rate of such combined tax is 8.875% in New York City and ranges from 7% to 8.625% elsewhere in New York.

12. **Export and Permits** It is the purchaser's sole responsibility to identify and obtain any necessary export, import, firearm, endangered species or other permit for the lot. Any symbols or notices in the sale catalogue reflect Sotheby's reasonable opinion at the time of cataloguing and are for bidders' general guidance only; Sotheby's and the Consignor make no representations or warranties as to whether any lot is or is not subject to export or import restrictions or any embargoes.

13. **Governing Law and Jurisdiction** These Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee, as well as bidders', the purchaser's and our respective rights and obligations hereunder, shall be governed by and construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of New York. By bidding at an auction, whether present in person or by agent, order bid, telephone, online or other means, all bidders including the purchaser, shall be deemed to have consented to the exclusive jurisdiction of the state courts of, and the federal courts sitting in, the State of New York. All parties agree, however, that Sotheby's shall retain the right to bring proceedings in a court other than the state and federal courts sitting in the State of New York.

14. Packing and Shipping We are not responsible for the acts or omissions in our packing or shipping of purchased lots or of other carriers or packers of purchased lots, whether or not recommended by us. Packing and handling of purchased lots is at the entire risk of the purchaser.

15. Limitation of Liability In no event will our liability to a purchaser exceed the purchase price actually paid.

16. Data Protection Sotheby's will use information provided by its clients (or which Sotheby's otherwise obtains from eBay, Invaluable or other sources relating to its clients) for the provision of auction and other art-related services, loan services, client administration, marketing and otherwise to manage and operate its business, or as required by law, in accordance with Sotheby's Privacy Policy. This will include information such as the client's name and contact details, proof of identity, financial information, records of the client's transactions, and preferences. Some gathering of information about Sotheby's clients will take place using technical means to identify their preferences in order to provide a higher quality of service to them. Sotheby's may also disclose the client information to other Sotheby's Companies and/or third parties acting on their behalf to provide services for these purposes.

Sometimes, Sotheby's may also disclose this information to carefully selected third parties for their own marketing purposes. If you do not wish your details to be used for this purpose, please email enquiries@sothebys.com.

If the client provides Sotheby's with information that is defined by European data protection laws as "sensitive", the client agrees that it may be used for the purposes set out above.

In the course of these disclosures, personal data collected in the European Economic Area may be disclosed to countries outside the European Economic Area. Although such countries may not have legislation that protects a client's personal information, Sotheby's shall take great care to keep such information secure and in accordance with European data protection principles. By agreeing to these Conditions of Sale, the client is agreeing to such disclosure.

Please be aware that Sotheby's may film auctions or other activities on Sotheby's premises and that such recordings may be transmitted over the Internet via Sotheby's website, the eBay website, the Invaluable website and other Online Platforms. Telephone bids may be recorded.

Under European data protection laws, a client may object, by request and free of charge, to the processing of their information for certain purposes, including direct marketing, and may access and rectify personal data relating to them and may obtain more information about Sotheby's data protection policies by writing to Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA, or 1334 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021. Attn: Compliance, or emailing enquiries@sothebys.com. Sotheby's use of information collected about eBay users

may differ and is governed by the terms of the eBay Privacy Policy and Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Platform Privacy Policy, which can be found on the Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Website. Sotheby's use of information collected about Invaluable users may differ and is governed by the terms of the Invaluable Privacy Policy and Sotheby's on Invaluable Online Platform Privacy Policy, which can be found on the Sotheby's on Invaluable Live Auction Website.

TERMS OF GUARANTEE

As set forth below and in the Conditions of Sale, for all lots Sotheby's guarantees that the authorship, period, culture or origin (collectively, "Authorship") of each lot in this catalogue is as set out in the **BOLD** or **CAPITALIZED** type heading in the catalogue description of the lot, as amended by oral or written salesroom notes or announcements. Purchasers should refer to the Glossary of Terms, if any, for an explanation of the terminology used in the Bold or Capitalized type heading and the extent of the Guarantee. Sotheby's makes no warranties whatsoever, whether express or implied, with respect to any material in the catalogue other than that appearing in the Bold or Capitalized heading and subject to the exclusions below.

In the event Sotheby's in its reasonable opinion deems that the conditions of the Guarantee have been satisfied, it shall refund to the original purchaser of record the hammer price and applicable Buyer's Premium paid for the lot by the original purchaser of record.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of five (5) years from the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the original purchaser of record at the auction and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee of Authorship, the original purchaser of record must: (i) notify Sotheby's in writing within three (3) months of receiving any information that causes the original purchaser of record to question the accuracy of the Bold or Capitalized type heading, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased and the reasons for such question; and (ii) return the Lot to Sotheby's at the original selling location in the same condition as at the date of sale to the original purchaser of record and be able to transfer good title to the Lot, free from any third party claims arising after the date of such sale.

Sotheby's has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. Sotheby's may require the original purchaser of record to obtain at the original purchaser of record's cost the reports of two independent and recognized experts in the field, mutually acceptable to Sotheby's and the original purchaser of record. Sotheby's shall not be bound by any reports produced by the original purchaser of record, and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. It is specifically understood and agreed that the rescission of a sale and the refund of the original purchase price paid (the successful

hammer price, plus the buyer's premium) is exclusive and in lieu of any other remedy which might otherwise be available as a matter of law, or in equity. Sotheby's and the Consignor shall not be liable for any incidental or consequential damages incurred or claimed, including without limitation, loss of profits or interest.

ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR LIVE ONLINE BIDDING

The following terms and conditions (the "Online Terms") provide important information related to live online bidding via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable, and any other Online Platform through which bidding is made available ("Online Platforms").

These Conditions are in addition to and subject to the same law and our standard terms and conditions of sale, including the authenticity guarantee and any other terms and are not intended in any way to replace them. By participating in this sale via any Online Platform, you acknowledge that you are bound by the Conditions of Sale applicable in the relevant sale and by these additional Conditions.

1. The procedure for placing bids via Online Platforms is a one-step process; as soon as the "Bid Now" button is clicked, a bid is submitted. By placing a bid via any Online Platform, you accept and agree that bids submitted in this way are final and that you will not under any circumstances be permitted to amend or retract your bid. If a successful bid is sent to Sotheby's from your computer, phone, tablet, or any other device, you irrevocably agree to pay the full purchase price, including buyer's premium and all applicable taxes and other applicable charges.

2. If you have the leading bid, it will be indicated on the screen with the statement "Bid with you" (on BIDNow) or "You're the highest bidder" (on eBay) or "Bid with you" (on Invaluable). If a bid is placed online simultaneously with a bid placed by a bidder in the room or on the telephone (a "floor" bid), the "floor" bid generally will take precedence; the auctioneer will have the final discretion to determine the successful bidder or to reopen bidding. The auctioneer's decision is final.

3. The next bidding increment is shown on the screen for your convenience. The auctioneer has discretion to vary bidding increments for bidders in the auction room and on the telephones, but bidders using Online Platforms may not be able to place a bid in an amount other than a whole bidding increment. All bidding for this sale will be in the domestic currency of the sale location, and online bidders will not be able to see the currency conversion board that may be displayed in the auction room.

4. The record of sale kept by Sotheby's will be taken as absolute and final in all disputes. In the event of a discrepancy between any online records or messages provided to you and the record of sale kept by Sotheby's, the record of sale will govern.

5. Online bidders are responsible for making themselves aware of all salesroom notices and announcements. All salesroom notices will be read by the auctioneer at the beginning, where appropriate, or during the sale prior to a relevant lot being offered for sale. Sotheby's recommends that online bidders log on at least ten minutes before the scheduled start of the auction to ensure that you have heard all announcements made by the auctioneer at the beginning of the sale.

6. Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse or revoke permission to bid via Online Platforms and to remove bidding privileges during a sale.

7. Purchase information shown in the "Account Activity" section of BIDnow, the "Purchase History" section of the "My eBay" page on eBay and the "Account Activity" section of the "My Invaluable" page on Invaluable is provided for your convenience only. Successful bidders will be notified and invoiced by Sotheby's after the sale. In the event of any discrepancy between any online purchase information and the invoice sent to you by Sotheby's following the respective sale, the invoice prevails. Terms and conditions for payment and collection of property remain the same regardless of how the winning bid was submitted.

8. Sotheby's offers online bidding as a convenience to our clients. Sotheby's will not be responsible for any errors or failures to execute bids placed via Online Platforms, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of connection to the internet or to the BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platform software by either Sotheby's or the client; (ii) a breakdown or problem with the BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platform software; or (iii) a breakdown or problem with a client's internet connection, mobile network or computer. Sotheby's is not responsible for any failure to execute an online bid or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith.

9. Live online bidding via all Online Platforms will be recorded.

10. In the event of any conflict between these Online Terms and Sotheby's Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee, Sotheby's Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee will control.

11. In the event of any conflict between these Online Terms and any term in any agreement between the User and eBay, these Online Terms will control for purposes of all Sotheby's auctions.

12. In the event of any conflict between these Online Terms and any term in any agreement between the User and Invaluable, these Online Terms will control for purposes of all Sotheby's auctions.

BUYING AT AUCTION

The following will help in understanding the auction buying process as well as some of the terms and symbols commonly used in an auction catalogue. All bidders should read the Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee in this catalogue, as well as the Glossary or any other notices. By bidding at auction, bidders are bound by the Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee, as amended by any oral announcement or posted notices, which together form the sale contract among Sotheby's, the seller (consignor) of the lot and any bidders, including the successful bidder (purchaser).

1. SYMBOL KEY

□ Reserves

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential minimum hammer price at which a lot will be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate of the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without reserve, such lots will be designated by a box (□). If every lot in a catalogue is offered without a reserve, the Conditions of Sale will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot.

○ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. Sotheby's and any third parties providing a guarantee jointly with Sotheby's benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If the Guaranteed Property symbol for a lot is not included in the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is a guarantee on the lot.

△ Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

⇒ Irrevocable Bids

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, may be compensated for providing the irrevocable bid by receiving a contingent fee, a fixed fee or both. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, any contingent fee, fixed fee or both (as applicable) for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot and the purchase price reported for the lot shall be net of any such fees. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, Sotheby's will notify bidders that there is an irrevocable

bid on the lot by one or more of the following means: a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement, by written notice at the auction or by including an irrevocable bid symbol in the e-catalogue for the sale prior to the auction. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

✓ Interested Parties

Lots with this symbol indicate that parties with a direct or indirect interest in the lot may be bidding on the lot, including (i) the beneficiary of an estate selling the lot, or (ii) the joint owner of a lot. If the interested party is the successful bidder, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium. In certain instances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserve. In the event the interested party's possible participation in the sale is not known until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that interested parties may be bidding on the lot.

⊙ Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of bidders and the absence of the symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; bidders should refer to Condition 12 of the Conditions of Sale. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in the information on Buying at Auction.

Π Monumental

Lots with this symbol may, in our opinion, require special handling or shipping services due to size or other physical considerations. Bidders are advised to inspect the lot and to contact Sotheby's prior to the sale to discuss any specific shipping requirements.

♀ Premium Lot

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (♀ in print catalogue or ♀ in eCatalogue) you must complete the required Premium Lot pre-registration application. You must arrange for Sotheby's to receive your pre-registration application at least three working days before the sale. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. If your application is accepted, you will be provided with a special paddle number. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used.

2. BEFORE THE AUCTION

The Catalogue A catalogue prepared by Sotheby's is published for every scheduled live auction and is available prior to the sale

date. The catalogue will help familiarize you with property being offered at the designated auction. Catalogues may be purchased at Sotheby's or by subscription in any categories. For information, please call +1 212 606 7000 or visit sothebys.com. Prospective bidders should also consult sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

Estimates Each lot in the catalogue is given a low and high estimate, indicating to a prospective buyer a range in which the lot might sell at auction. When possible, the estimate is based on previous auction records of comparable pieces. The estimates are determined several months before a sale and are therefore subject to change upon further research of the property, or to reflect market conditions or currency fluctuations. Estimates should not be relied upon as a representation or prediction of actual selling prices.

Provenance In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

Specialist Advice Prospective bidders may be interested in specific information not included in the catalogue description of a lot. For additional information, please contact either a Sotheby's specialist in charge of the sale (all of whom are listed in the front of the catalogue), or Sotheby's Client Services Department. You may also request a condition report from the specialist in charge.

The Exhibition An exhibition of the auction property will be held the week prior to the auction on the days listed in the front of the catalogue. There you will have the opportunity to view, inspect and evaluate the property yourself, or with the help of a Sotheby's specialist.

Salesroom Notices Salesroom notices amend the catalogue description of a lot after our catalogue has gone to press. They are posted in the viewing galleries and salesroom or are announced by the auctioneer. Please take note of them.

Registration Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security, in its absolute discretion, as security for your bid. If you are not successful on any lot, Sotheby's will arrange for a refund (subject to any right of set off) of the deposit amount paid by you without interest within 14 working days of the date of the sale. Any exchange losses or fees associated with the refund shall be borne by you. Registration to bid on Premium Lots must be done at least 3 business days prior to the sale.

3. DURING THE AUCTION

The Auction Auctions are open to the public without any admission fee or obligation to bid. The auctioneer introduces the objects for sale — known as "lots" — in numerical order as listed in the catalogue. Unless otherwise noted in the catalogue or by an announcement at the auction, Sotheby's acts as agent on behalf of the seller and does not permit the seller to bid on his or her own property. It is important for all bidders to know that the auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing responsive or consecutive bids for a lot. The auctioneer will not place consecutive bids on behalf of the seller above the reserve.

Bidding in Person If you would like to bid, you must register for a paddle upon entering the salesroom. The paddle is numbered so as to identify you to the auctioneer. To register, you will need a form of identification such as a driver's license, a passport or some other type of government issued identification. If you are a first-time bidder, you will also be asked for your address, phone number and signature in order to create your account. If you are bidding for someone else, you will need to provide a letter from that person authorizing you to bid on that person's behalf. Issuance of a bid paddle is in Sotheby's sole discretion.

Once the first bid has been placed, the auctioneer asks for higher bids, in increments determined by the auctioneer. To place your bid, simply raise your paddle until the auctioneer acknowledges you. You will know when your bid has been acknowledged; the auctioneer will not mistake a random gesture for a bid.

If you wish to register to bid on a Premium Lot, please see the paragraph above.

All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses. Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse to accept payment from a source other than the buyer of record.

Absentee Bidding If it is not possible for you to attend the auction in person, you may place your bid ahead of time. In the back of every catalogue there is an absentee bid form, which you can use to indicate the item you wish to bid on and the maximum bid you are willing to make. Return the completed absentee bid form to Sotheby's either by mail or fax. When the lot that you are interested in comes up for sale, a Sotheby's representative will execute the bid on your behalf, making every effort to purchase the item for as little as possible and never exceeding your limit. This service is free and confidential. For detailed instructions and information, please see the Absentee Bid Form and Guide for Absentee Bidders instructions at the back of this catalogue.

Telephone Bidding In some circumstances, we offer the ability to place bids by telephone live to a Sotheby's representative on the auction floor. Please contact the Bid Department prior to the sale to make arrangements or to answer any questions you may have. Telephone bids are accepted only at Sotheby's discretion and at the caller's risk. Calls may also be recorded at Sotheby's discretion. By bidding on the telephone, prospective buyers consent thereto.

Online Bidding If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platforms for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BIDnow, please see www.sothebys.com. For information about registering to bid on eBay, please see www.ebay.com/sothebys. For information about registering to bid on Invaluable, please see www.invaluable.com/invaluable/help.cfm. Bidders utilizing any online platform are subject to the Online Terms as well as the relevant Conditions of Sale. Online bidding may not be available for Premium Lots.

Employee Bidding Sotheby's employees may bid in a Sotheby's auction only if the employee does not know the reserve and if the employee fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

US Economic Sanctions The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organizations. There may be restrictions on the import into the United States of certain items originating in sanctioned countries, including Burma, Cuba, Iran, North Korea and Sudan. The purchaser's inability to import any item into the US or any other country as a result of these or other restrictions shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale or any delay in payment. Please check with the specialist department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these import restrictions, or any other restrictions on importation or exportation.

Hammer Price and the Buyer's

Premium For lots which are sold, the last price for a lot as announced by the auctioneer is the hammer price. A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the purchaser as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium will be the amount stated in the Conditions of Sale.

Currency Board As a courtesy to bidders, a currency board is operated in many salesrooms. It displays the lot number and current bid in both U.S. dollars and foreign currencies. Exchange rates are approximations based on recent exchange rate information and should not be relied upon as a precise invoice amount. Sotheby's assumes no responsibility for any error or omission in foreign or United States currency amounts shown.

Results Successful absentee bidders will be notified after the sale. Absentee bidders will receive a list of sale results if they enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope with their absentee bid form. Printed lists of

auction prices are available at our galleries approximately three weeks following each auction and are sent on request to catalogue purchasers and subscribers. Results may also be obtained online at sothebys.com.

International Auctions If you need assistance placing bids, obtaining condition reports or receiving auction results for a Sotheby's sale outside the United States, please contact our International Client Services Department.

4. AFTER THE AUCTION

Payment If your bid is successful, you can go directly to Post Sale Services to make payment arrangements. Otherwise, your invoice will be mailed to you. The final price is determined by adding the buyer's premium to the hammer price on a per-lot basis. Sales tax, where applicable, will be charged on the entire amount. Payment is due in full immediately after the sale. However, under certain circumstances, Sotheby's may, in its sole discretion, offer bidders an extended payment plan. Such a payment plan may provide an economic benefit to the bidder. Credit terms should be requested at least one business day before the sale. However, there is no assurance that an extended payment plan will be offered. Please contact Post Sale Services or the specialist in charge of the sale for information on credit arrangements for a particular lot. Please note that Sotheby's will not accept payments for purchased lots from any party other than the purchaser, unless otherwise agreed between the purchaser and Sotheby's prior to the sale.

Payment by Cash It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US \$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: verification of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's license), confirmation of permanent address and identification of the source of the funds.

Payment by Credit Cards Sotheby's accepts payment by credit card for Visa, MasterCard, and American Express only. Credit card payments may not exceed \$50,000 per sale. Payment by credit card may be made (a) online at <https://www.sothebys.com/en/invoice-payment.html>, (b) by calling in to Post Sale Services at +1 212 606 7444, or (c) in person at Sotheby's premises at the address noted in the catalogue.

Payment by Check Sotheby's accepts personal, certified, banker's draft and cashier's checks drawn in US Dollars (made payable to Sotheby's). While personal and company checks are accepted, property will not be released until such checks have cleared, unless you have a pre-arranged check acceptance agreement. Application for check clearance can be made through the Post Sale Services.

Certified checks, banker's drafts and cashier's checks are accepted at Sotheby's discretion and provided they are issued by a reputable financial institution governed by anti-money laundering laws. Instruments not meeting these requirements will be treated as "cash equivalents" and subject to the constraints noted in the prior paragraph titled "Payment By Cash".

Payment by Wire Transfer To pay for a purchase by wire transfer, please refer to the payment instructions on the invoice provided by Sotheby's or contact Post Sale Services to request instructions.

Sales and Use Tax New York sales tax is charged on the hammer price, buyer's premium and any other applicable charges on any property picked up or delivered in New York State, regardless of the state or country in which the purchaser resides or does business. Purchasers who wish to use their own shipper who is not a considered a "common carrier" by the New York Department of Taxation and Finance will be charged New York sales tax on the entire charge regardless of the destination of the property. Please refer to "Information on Sales and Use Tax Related to Purchases at Auction" in the back of the catalogue.

Collection and Delivery

Post Sale Services
+1 212 606 7444
FAX: +1 212 606 7043
uspostsaleservices@sothebys.com

Once your payment has been received and cleared, property may be released. Unless otherwise agreed by Sotheby's, all purchases must be removed by the 30th calendar day following a sale.

Shipping Services Sotheby's offers a comprehensive shipping service to meet all of your requirements. If you received a shipping quotation or have any questions about the services we offer please contact us.

Collecting your Property As a courtesy to purchasers who come to Sotheby's to collect property, Sotheby's will assist in the packing of lots, although Sotheby's may, in the case of fragile articles, choose not to pack or otherwise handle a purchase.

If you are using your own shipper to collect property from Sotheby's, please provide a letter of authorization and kindly instruct your shipper that they must provide a Bill of Lading prior to collection. Both documents must be sent to Post Sale Services prior to collection.

The Bill of Lading must include: the purchaser's full name, the full delivery address including the street name and number, city and state or city and country, the sale and lot number.

Sotheby's will contact your shipper within 24 hours of receipt of the Bill of Lading to confirm the date and time that your property can be collected. Property will not be released without this confirmation and your shipper must bring the same Bill of Lading that was faxed to Sotheby's when collecting. All property releases are subject to the receipt of cleared funds.

Please see the Conditions of Sale for further details.

Endangered Species Certain property sold at auction, for example, items made of or incorporating plant or animal materials such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, rhinoceros horn, rosewood, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a license or certificate prior to exportation and additional licenses or certificates upon importation to another country. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check on their government wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. Please note that the ability to obtain an export license or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import license or certificate in another country, and vice versa. It is the purchaser's responsibility to obtain any export or import licenses and/or certificates as well as any other required documentation. In the case of denial of any export or import license or of delay in the obtaining of such licenses, the purchaser is still responsible for making on-time payment of the total purchase price for the lot.

Although licenses can be obtained to export some types of endangered species, other types may not be exported at all, and other types may not be resold in the United States. Upon request, Sotheby's is willing to assist the purchaser in attempting to obtain the appropriate licenses and/or certificates. However, there is no assurance that an export license or certificate can be obtained. Please check with the specialist department or the Shipping Department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these export/import license and certificate requirements, or any other restrictions on exportation.

The Art Loss Register As part of Sotheby's efforts to support only the legitimate art market and to combat the illegitimate market in stolen property, Sotheby's has retained the Art Loss Register to check all uniquely identifiable items offered for sale in this catalogue that are estimated at more than the equivalent of US\$1,500 against the Art Loss Register's computerized database of objects reported as stolen or lost. The Art Loss Register is pleased to provide purchasers with a certificate confirming that a search has been made. All inquiries regarding search certificates should be directed to The Art Loss Register, First Floor, 63-66 Hatten Garden, London EC1N 8LE or by email at artloss@artloss.com. The Art Loss Register does not guarantee the provenance or title of any catalogued item against which they search, and will not be liable for any direct or consequential losses of any nature howsoever arising. This statement and the ALR's service do not affect your rights and obligations under the Conditions of Sale applicable to the sale.

SELLING AT AUCTION

If you have property you wish to sell, Sotheby's team of specialists and client services representatives will assist you through the entire process. Simply contact the appropriate specialist (specialist

departments are listed in the back of this catalogue), General Inquiries Department or a Sotheby's regional office representative for suggestions on how best to arrange for evaluation of your property.

Property Evaluation There are three general ways evaluation of property can be conducted:

(1) In our galleries

You may bring your property directly to our galleries where our specialists will give you auction estimates and advice. There is no charge for this service, but we request that you telephone ahead for an appointment. Inspection hours are 9:30 am to 5 pm, Monday through Friday.

(2) By photograph

If your property is not portable, or if you are not able to visit our galleries, you may bring in or send a clear photograph of each item. If you have a large collection, a representative selection of photographs will do. Please be sure to include the dimensions, artist's signature or maker's mark, medium, physical condition and any other relevant information. Our specialists will provide a free preliminary auction estimate subject to a final estimate upon first-hand inspection.

(3) In your home

Evaluations of property can also be made in your home. The fees for such visits are based on the scope and diversity of property, with travel expenses additional. These fees may be rebated if you consign your property for sale at Sotheby's. If there is considerable property in question, we can arrange for an informal "walkthrough."

Once your property has been evaluated, Sotheby's representatives can then help you determine how to proceed should you wish to continue with the auction process. They will provide information regarding sellers' commission rates and other charges, auction venue, shipping and any further services you may require.

SOTHEBY'S SERVICES

Sotheby's also offers a range of other services to our clients beyond buying and selling at auction. These services are summarized below. Further information on any of the services described below can be found at sothebys.com.

Valuations and Appraisals Sotheby's Valuations and Appraisals Services offers advice regarding personal property assets to trusts, estates, and private clients in order to help fiduciaries, executors, advisors, and collectors meet their goals. We provide efficient and confidential advice and assistance for all appraisal and auction services. Sotheby's can prepare appraisals to suit a variety of needs, including estate tax and planning, insurance, charitable contribution and collateral loan. Our appraisals are widely accepted by the Internal Revenue Service, tax and estate planning professionals, and insurance firms. In the event that a sale is considered, we are pleased to provide auction estimates, sales proposals and marketing plans. When sales are underway, the group works closely with

the appropriate specialist departments to ensure that clients' needs are met promptly and efficiently.

Financial Services Sotheby's offers a wide range of financial services including advances on consignments, as well as loans secured by art collections not intended for sale.

Museum Services Tailored to meet the unique needs of museums and nonprofits in the marketplace, Museum Services offers personal, professional assistance and advice in areas including appraisals, deaccessions, acquisitions and special events.

Corporate Art Services Devoted to servicing corporations, Sotheby's Corporate Art Services Department can prepare appraisal reports, advise on acquisitions and deaccessions, manage all aspects of consignment, assist in developing arts-management strategies and create events catering to a corporation's needs.

INFORMATION ON SALES AND USE TAX RELATED TO PURCHASES AT AUCTION

To better assist our clients, we have prepared the following information on Sales and Use Tax related to property purchased at auction.

Why Sotheby's Collects Sales Tax

Virtually all State Sales Tax Laws require a corporation to register with the State's Tax Authorities and collect and remit sales tax if the corporation maintains a presence within the state, such as offices. In the states that impose sales tax, Tax Laws require an auction house, with a presence in the state, to register as a sales tax collector, and remit sales tax collected to the state. New York sales tax is charged on the hammer price, buyer's premium and any other applicable charges on any property picked up or delivered in New York, regardless of the state or country in which the purchaser resides or does business.

Where Sotheby's Collects Sales Tax

Sotheby's is currently registered to collect sales tax in the following states: California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas and Washington. For any property collected or received by the purchaser in New York City, such property is subject to sales tax at the existing New York State and City rate of 8.875%.

Sotheby's Arranged Shipping If the property is delivered into any state in which Sotheby's is registered, Sotheby's is required by law to collect and remit the appropriate sales tax in effect in the state where the property is delivered.

Client Arranged Shipping Property collected from Sotheby's New York premises by a common carrier hired by the purchaser for delivery at an address outside of New York is not subject to New York Sales Tax, but if the property is delivered into

any state in which Sotheby's is registered, Sotheby's is required by law to collect and remit the appropriate sales tax in effect in the state where the property is delivered. New York State recognizes shippers such as the United States Postal Service, United Parcel Service, FedEx, or the like as "common carriers". If a purchaser hires a shipper other than a common carrier to pick up property, Sotheby's will collect New York sales tax at a rate of 8.875% regardless of the ultimate destination of the goods. If a purchaser utilizes a freight-forwarder who is registered with the Transportation Security Administration ("TSA") to deliver property outside of the United States, no sales tax would be due on this transaction.

Where Sotheby's is Not Required

to Collect Sales Tax Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax on property delivered to states other than those listed above. If the property is delivered to a state where Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax, it is the responsibility of the purchaser to self-assess any sales or use tax and remit it to taxing authorities in that state.

Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax for property delivered to the purchaser outside of the United States.

Restoration and Other Services

Regardless of where the property is subsequently transported, if any framing or restoration services are performed on the property in New York, it is considered to be a delivery of the property to the purchaser in New York, and Sotheby's will be required to collect the 8.875% New York sales tax.

Certain Exemptions Most states that impose sales taxes allow for specified exemptions to the tax. For example, a registered re-seller such as a registered art dealer may purchase without incurring a tax liability, and Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax from such re-seller. The art dealer, when re-selling the property, may be required to charge sales tax to its client, or the client may be required to self-assess sales or use tax upon acquiring the property.

Local Tax Advisors As sales tax laws vary from state to state, Sotheby's recommends that clients with questions regarding the application of sales or use taxes to property purchased at auction seek tax advice from their local tax advisors.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Certificates of Authenticity

Various manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity upon request. Except as specifically noted in the catalogue, Sotheby's will not be required to furnish the purchaser with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer at any time. Unless the requirements for a rescission of the sale under the Terms of Guarantee are satisfied, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds to rescind the sale.

Important Notice Regarding Condition

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections *to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate base(s) or dome* or any other replacements or additions to the lot. The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

In addition, certain manufacturers will not service or repair pieces if all the component parts are not original to the piece. The refusal of a manufacturer to service or repair a piece on this basis does not constitute grounds to rescind the sale under the Terms of Guarantee. Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the purchaser will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

Photography:

Edward Parrinello

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit sothebys.com

Daryn Schnipper
*Chairman, International
Watch Division*
+1 212 606 7184

Maarten ten Holder
*Global Managing Director
Luxury and Lifestyle Division*

Maria Kelly
*Senior Director
Luxury and Lifestyle Division*
+44 (0)20 2793 6440

New York

Katharine Thomas
*Vice President,
Head of Department*
Nate Borgelt
Assistant Vice President
Janet Tham
+1 212 606 7184

FAX +1 212 606 7592

London

Joanne Lewis
*Deputy Director
Head of Department*
Jonathan Hills
Director
Benoit Colson
Charlie Foxhall
+44 (0)20 7293 5793

FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5915

Geneva

Mikael Wallhagen
*Director
Head of Watches*
Tony Frank
*Director
Senior Specialist*
Pedro Reiser
*Deputy Director
Specialist*
Vincent Boaron
Associate Specialist
+41 (0)22 908 4800

FAX +41 (0) 22 908 4858

Hong Kong

Jessie Kang
*Director,
Head of Department*
Vicki Leung
John Chan
+852 2822 8117
FAX +852 2521 0588

Amsterdam

Albertine Verlinde
+31 20 550 2204

Brussels

Marianna Lora
+32 2 627 7198

Dubai

Noha Hussein
+971526 869604

Lugano

Iris Fabbri
+41 91 993 3060

Madrid

Sofia Roji
+4 91 576 5714

Milan

Alessandra Berengan
+39 34 9272 8721

Munich

Carmen Knott
+49 89 291 31 51

Paris

Caroline Le Loarer
+33 01 53 05 52 31

Tel Aviv

Sigal Mordechai
+972 3 560 1666

Vienna

Jördis Fuchs
+43 1512 4772

Zurich

Joelle Griesmaier
+41 44 226 2229

Beijing

Lei Tang
+86 10 6408 8890

Indonesia

Jasmine Prasetyo
+62 21 5797 3603

Japan

Maiko Ichikawa
+81 3 3230 2755

Malaysia

Walter Cheah ‡
+60 12 208 3917

Philippines

Angela Hsu ‡
+63 9178150075

Shanghai

Rachel Shen
+86 21 6288 7500

Singapore

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

Taiwan

Nicolette Chou
+886 2 2757 6689

Thailand

Wannida Saetio
+66 2 286 0788

Buenos Aires

Adela Casal
+54 11 5031 9812

Chicago

Gary Metzner
+1 312 475 7900

Los Angeles

Yvonne Teng
+1 310 7861 864

Mexico

Lulu Creel
+11 5255 5281 2100

Palm Beach

Ashley Schiff-Ramos
+1 561 833 2582

Philadelphia

Caroline Nagy
+1 610 649 2600

Rio de Janeiro

Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa
+55 212 553 1946

San Francisco

Jennifer Biederbeck
+1 415 772 9154

Consultant

Alexander Barter

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Domenico De Sole

Chairman of the Board

The Duke of Devonshire

Deputy Chairman of the Board

Tad Smith

President and

Chief Executive Officer

Jessica Bibliowicz

Linus W. L. Cheung

Kevin Conroy

Daniel S. Loeb

Olivier Reza

Marsha E. Simms

Diana L. Taylor

Dennis M. Weibling

Harry J. Wilson

SOTHEBY'S EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT

Jill Bright

Human Resources

& Administration

Worldwide

Amy Cappellazzo

Chairman

Fine Art Division

Valentino D. Carlotti

Business Development

Worldwide

Kevin Ching

Chief Executive Officer

Asia

Adam Chinn

Chief Operating Officer

Worldwide

Lauren Gioia

Communications

Worldwide

David Goodman

Digital Development

& Marketing

Worldwide

Mike Goss

Chief Financial Officer

Scott Henry

Technology & Operations

Worldwide

Jane Levine

Chief Compliance Counsel

Worldwide

Jonathan Olsoff

General Counsel

Worldwide

Jan Prasens

Managing Director

Europe, Middle East, Russia,

India and Africa

Allan Schwartzman

Chairman

Fine Art Division

Maarten ten Holder

Global Managing Director

Luxury & Lifestyle Division

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL

Robin Woodhead

Chairman

Sotheby's International

John Marion

Honorary Chairman

Juan Abelló

Judy Hart Angelo

Anna Catharina Astrup

Nicolas Berggruen

Philippe Bertherat

Lavinia Borromeo

Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng

Laura M. Cha

Halit Cingillioğlu

Jasper Conran

Henry Cornell

Quinten Dreesmann

Ulla Dreyfus-Best

Jean Marc Etlin

Tania Fares

Comte Serge de Ganay

Ann Getty

Yassmin Ghandehari

Charles de Gunzburg

Ronnie F. Heyman

Shalini Hinduja

Pansy Ho

Prince Aryn Aga Khan

Catherine Lagrange

Edward Lee

Jean-Claude Marian

Batia Ofer

Georg von Opel

Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano

David Ross

Rolf Sachs

René H. Scharf

Biggi Schuler-Voith

Judith Taubman

Olivier Widmaier Picasso

The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,

CM, CVO, OOnt

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE

AMERICAS

Lisa Dennison

Benjamin Doller

Andrea Fiuczynski

George Wachter

Lulu Creel

EUROPE

Oliver Barker

Helena Newman

Mario Tavella

Dr. Philipp Herzog von Württemberg

David Bennett

Lord Dalmeny

Claudia Dwek

Edward Gibbs

Caroline Lang

Lord Poltimore

ASIA

Patti Wong

Richard C. Buckley

Nicolas Chow

Quek Chin Yeow



Sotheby's EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.